

31st Battalion AIF

“P” Members

PACKHAM

Richard John



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

4653
Pte
Camberwell, London, Middlesex, England
Mr James Alfred Packham, 91 Clifton Cres, Asylum Rd, Peckham, London, England
6th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland
22
Single, C.of E.
Labourer
Townsville, Queensland
RTA 20th Oct 1918
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth and marched into 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 3rd Mat 1913
Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 9th Jul 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 10th Jul 1917
Taken on strength 'B' Coy 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
Admitted to hospital sick (ierumen) on 26th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb and transferred 3rd Can CCS on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged to duty and rejoined 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1917
Admitted to hospital (septic right foot) on 17th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 17th Oct 1917
Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to No 16 Amb Train on 17th Oct 1917
Admitted 22nd Gen Hospital, Camiers, ICT Foot 'S' on 19th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cornick' and transferred to England on 24th Oct 1917
Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham (septic R foot) on 25th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough on 30th Nov 1917 and to report to Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 14th Dec 1917
Offence: AWL Sutton Veny. From 3.30 pm to 12pm on 27/12/17
Award: 14 days FP No 2 Total forfeiture 38 days pay
Reclassified B1A3 on 9th Jan 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 27th Feb 1918
Offence: At Overseas Trng Bde. AWL from midnight 13/3/18 until 10 pm 20/3/18. Award: 21 days FP No 2.
Period under charge, 10 days Total Forfeiture 28 days pay
Proceeded overseas to France on 28th Mar 1918
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 29th Mar 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn on 13th Apr 1918
WIA (GSW R shoulder, frac scapula) on 21st Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder, frac scapula) on 21st Jul 1918
Transferred to 20th CCS on 21st Jul 1918
Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Jul 1918
Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW R shoulder) on 28th Jul 1918
Embarked per HS 'Warilda' for England on 2nd Aug 1918
Admitted Reading War Hospital, (GSW R shoulder, frac scapula- sev) on 3rd Aug 1918
Discharged to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Aug 1918
Discharged from hospital to furlough on 2nd Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 16th Sep 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Sep 1918
RTA per D28 'Borda' (BW right shoulder, compound frac scapula) on 20th Oct 1918
Disembarked Sydney on 19th Dec 1918, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 22nd Jan 1919

PAGE Arthur William
 Service No 5380
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mr William Page, Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Dec 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 10th Jan to 11th Feb 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Feb 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact), on 29th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp, Suez, on 7th May 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details Camp, Suez, on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked on HMT 'Indarra' at Alexandria, on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Detached to 5th DAC, on 6th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, from detachment with 5th DAC, on 6th Mar 1918
 Detached with 18th AASC Dump, on 12th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment with 18th AASC Dump, on 19th Apr 1919
 Detached from 8th Bde Bn, with 2nd Div Rest House, Brussels, on 20th Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 28th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919

PAGE Francis George 'Frank'



Service No 5060
 Rank Pte
 Born 11th Sep 1892, Beaudesert, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret Page, Flemington St, Hendra, Queensland (In 1941, at Cambridge St, Camp Hill, Brisbane)
 (w) Mrs Millicent Amy (nee Cornes) Page
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, RC.
 Occupation Jockey
 Address Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 19th Jan to 25th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 25th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked on A49 HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked on 15th Jun 1916
 Proceeding overseas to join BEF, on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916

Father: John William Page Horse Trainer
 Bride Millicent Amy CORNES, 23 Norman Avenue, Wood Green Age 18 Spinster/Waitress
 Father: Charles Aubrey Cornes, (dec) Butcher
 Discharged from 1st AGH, and granted leave, on 26th Mar 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Apr 1919
 Due to report AHQ London, on 8th Apr 1919, for transfer to Westham Camp, granted extension to 11th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex 1st AGH, on 11th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 20th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Nov 1919
 Married Violet Pearl Lillian Blundell, on 20th Oct 1943
 Died on 19th Mar 1977
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery, Nudgee, Qld
 Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

PAGE

Frederick Joseph



SOME QUEENSLAND BOYS AT A MILITARY PLAIN CAMP.
 Seated: William B. Adams (Queens Boys of N.S.W.), R. Tappin (Brisbane) and Frank Wynn (Cairns).
 Standing: Fredrick J. Page (Townsville), Les G. Walsh (Brisbane), J. J. O'Connell (Brisbane), J. N.S.W., F. Page (Townsville), T. O'Connell (Brisbane).



Service No 5085
 Rank Pte
 Born 31st Mar 1900, Dalby, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Hannah May Page, 3rd Ave, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Apr 1917 Coorparoo, Queensland
 Age 19 (actual 17 years)
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Steward
 Address 3rd Ave, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes Brothers: Pte 2821 Harold Thomas Page, 9th Bn, Enl 19th Aug 1916 KIA 20th Apr 1917

Capt Gilbert Reuben Page, 9th Bn, Enl 27th Feb 1914 RTA 31st Mar 1919 (ANZAC first lander)
 Artillery, from 14th May to 8th Jun 1917
 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Infantry, and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, prior to 12th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 8th Jun 1917
 Embarked per A20 'Hororata' at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool on 25th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
(Parents succeeded in having him held in camp, in England, until RTA)
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 2400, 12/11/17 to 2200, 19/11/17.
 Award: 14 days FP No2, by Major R Aitkenon, on 20th Nov 1917. Total forfeiture, 21 days' pay
 Offence: Hurdcott. Insolence to an NCO, on 5th Oct 1918.
 Award: 6 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 8th Oct 1918. Total forfeiture, 6 days' pay
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, to 3rd Trng Bde Concentration Depot, on 6th Feb 1919
 Promoted T/ER/2nd Cpl, at No 4 Group, Hurdcott, on 1st May 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from No 4 Group, on 23rd Aug 1919
 RTA on HT 'Euripides' from Devonport, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 24th Oct 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 2nd Dec 1919
 Married Josephine Emma Davis, in 1934
 In Jan 1942, address c/o Telephone Branch, Treasury Gardens, Melbourne,
 Died in Lismore, NSW, on 18th Jul 1991
 Buried Lismore Memorial Gardens, Lismore, NSW

PAGE Percy William
 Service No 1735
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ellen (Helen) Page, Apple Tree Creek, Isis, Childers, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Childers, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Hotel manager and Dairyfarmer
 Address Apple Tree Creek, Isis, Childers, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 5th Aug 1916
 Notes brother-in-law; Sgt J M F Ryan, 49th Bn, MM & Bar
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW shrapnel head, fractured skull) on 20th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
 Admitted 1st CCS on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, –dangerously ill – on 24th Jul 1916
DOW (GSW head, compound frac skull, R thigh, L leg) on 5th Aug 1916
 Buried Wimereux Cemetery, Grave 1005, 5 miles N of Boulogne, by Chaplain Rev T.S. Gougde, Base Chaplain

PAGE Sydney Arthur
 Service No 1925
 Rank Pte
 Born Greenwich, England
 NoK Mr Abraham Page, Heatherwood Rd, Winton, Bournemouth, England
 mother; Appletree Creek, Issis, Childers, Qld
 Enlistment 8th Sep 1915 Malvern, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 133 Malvern Rd, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per HS "Karoola" due dilation of heart on 5th Jul 1916
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Crime: Neglecting to obey an order of an NCO. Awarded 10 days FP No 2 at Serapeum
 To hospital (nervous debility) 12th Fld Amb on 3rd Jun 1916
 To 54th CCS (nitral requagation) at Ismailia on 6th Jun 1916
 To 3rd AGH (Dilation of heart) at Abbassia on 9th Jun 1916
 RTA per HS "Karoola" due dilation of heart on 5th Jul 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Sep 1916

PAIN George Henry



Service No 3010

Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Pain, 39 Short St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW (f) Mr Walter Pain
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Carter
Address	68 Mullins St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 6 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, Sick to hospital, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 14 th Jul 1916 Admitted 26 th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (pyrexia) on 14 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 24 th General Hospital, Etaples, 15 th Jul 1916 Admitted 24 th General Hospital, Etaples, (old enteric), on 15 th Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on 25 th Sep 1916 Embarked on HS "Brighton" at Calais for England, (paratyphoid), on 25 th Sep 1916 Admitted Addington Park War Hospital, Croydon, London on 25 th Sep 1916 Discharged from hospital on 12 th Nov 1916, on furlough, and report Perham Downs, on 24 th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 24 th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 24 th Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per SS 'Victoria', via Folkestone, on 3 rd Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4 th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 7 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength 31 st Bn, ex 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, and takes Reg No 3010A, on 7 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 23 rd Apr 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (eye exam), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 23rd Apr 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (eye exam), on 23rd Apr 1917

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 30th Apr 1917

Attached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, ex 31st Bn, on 28th Oct 1917

Ceased to be attached with 8th Bde HQ, on 13th Nov 1917

Returned to duty with 31st Bn, on 13th Nov 1917

To UK, on leave, on 24th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 11th Feb 1918

Lieut R Thompson rejoined battalion ('A' Coy), from Gas School, on 27th Mar 1918, along with Pte 3010 Pain (his Batman, 'A' Coy)

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

With unit, on 5th Dec 1918

To Paris on leave, on 6th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 22nd Jan 1919

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 22nd Feb 1917

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 25th Feb to 11th Mar 1919

Admitted Station Rd Hospital, Blackpool, affiliated Military Hospital, Kirkham, (influenza)

whilst on leave from France, on 5th Mar 1919

Discharged and granted furlough, on 15th Mar 1919 and to report to AHQ, on 23rd Mar 1919

Orderly Room AHQ, London, granted leave, from Military Hospital Kirkham, and instructed to proceed overseas to rejoin unit, on 30th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit, 8th Bde Bn, ex sick whilst on leave, on 2nd Apr 1919

Offence: AWL from 2200, 11/4/19 to 1800, 14/4/19.

Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay, by CO, 8th Bde Bn, on 15th Apr 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 7th Nov 1919

Died in Sydney, on 5th Aug 1958

Buried Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, NSW

PALETHORPE

John Edward Crowder



Service No 2564
 Rank Pte
 Born 1894, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr William Edward & Mrs Edith Palethorpe, 10 Harvie St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 13th Nov 1915 East Brunswick, Melbourne,
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Leadlighter
 Address East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 29th Bn
 Embarked on HMAT 'Anchises' on
 Disembarked HMAT 'Anchises' at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott,
 Detached for duty with Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29th Jul 1916
 Attached Musketry School, Tidworth, on 29th Jul 1916
 Qualified at 1st Rifle Course, held at School of Musketry, from 18th Jul 1916 to 9th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Musketry School, Tidworth, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, ex Musketry School, Tidworth, on 9th Aug 1916
 Promoted to EDP/Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
 To be substantive Cpl, (authority GOC AIF Depots in UK), on 24th Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Sgt, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 28th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 29th Bn on 8th Jul 1917
WIA (SW R shoulder) 26th-27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW R shoulder), on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 30 Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Tougeret, (SW R shoulder), on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 19th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 19th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, London, (SW R shoulder), on 19th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 30th Nov 1917
 Classified B1B, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 3rd Dec 1917
 Classified B1A1, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Mar 1918
 Rejoined 29th Bn, ex wounded, on 29th Mar 1918
WIA 2nd occ (gassed, shell) on 21st May 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (gassed, shell), and transferred to 61st CCS, on 22nd May 1918
 Transferred to No 17 Amb Train, on 22nd May 1918
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (gassed), on 23rd May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 31st May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 1st Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Jul 1918

Marched out to unit, on 4th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 29th Bn, ex wounded, on 4th Aug 1918
 Transferred and taken on strength of 32nd Bn on 12th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave from France, on 18th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 21st Jan 1919 to 4th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 6th Feb 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Plymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 7th Aug 1919
 Married Patience Alma Ann Hodgson, in 1921
 Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, on 2nd Sep 1962
 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

PALMER

Service No	Alfred William 556A
Rank	Pte
Born	17 Aug 1873, Rockhampton, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Rosina Rebecca Palmer, c/o Menzies, George St, Brisbane, Queensland (f) Mr Alfred William Palmer,
Enlistment	17 th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Engine-driver
Address	c/o Menzies, George St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Jul 1917
Notes	Prince of Wales LH, 262 day service in South Africa Unallotted Inf, from 17 th Aug to 1 st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (SW back) on 16 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles (pre-battle, whilst on reconnaissance patrol) Admitted 2 nd Can Hospital, on 18 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Andrew" for England on 18 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW back), on 19 th Jul 1916 Discharged from Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, to furlough on 27 th Oct 1916, and to report Perham Downs, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 2 nd Trng Bn, Durrington, from Wareham, on 11 th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, from 2 nd Trng Bn, Durrington, on 11 th Mar 1917 Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, (debility), on 11 th Mar 1917 RTA per HT A64 'Demosthenes', wound back, on 27 th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27 th Sep 1917, thence overland to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 27 th Oct 1917

PALMER



Dick Richard



Service No	1738
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Frank Edgar Palmer (dec) & Mrs Elizabeth Barks, Greenmount, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Dalby, Queensland

Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Well sinker
 Address Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 5th Dec 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe, VI. D. 20.
 Notes AWM Photo P06891.001
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn,
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 44th CCS (GSW shoulder) on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 12th Aug 1916
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 4th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital on 30th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station (PUO) on 30th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, on 1st Dec 1916
 Died of broncho-pneumonia on 5th Dec 1916, and interred Sheet Albert 1/40,000 J.13.b.7.5
DOD on 5th Dec 1916,
 Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe, VI. D. 20.

PANTON



Harold Norman



Service No 4787
 Rank Pte
 Born 21st Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie Panton, Goolmanger, 176 Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 10th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bank clerk
 Address Goolmanger, 176 Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA per D28, fractured mandible, on 20th Oct 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)
WIA (HE wounds face abdomen) on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (HE wounds face, arm abdomen) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (SW face & arm), on 21st Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW face, arm, abdomen), on 3rd Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 6th Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW face, ar, abdomen, sev), on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 14th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Queens Hospital, Sidcup, on 26th Aug 1918
 Discharged and granted leave on 2nd Sep 1918 and to report to Queens Hospital, Sidcup, on 16th Sep 1918
 Admitted Queens Hospital, Sidcup, on 16th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged from Harefield, on 24th Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Sep 1918
 RTA per D28, HT 'Borda', fractured mandible, on 20th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Dec 1918, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Feb 1919
 Married Mary Ethel Harris, on 12th Nov 1919
 Died at Brisbane, on 20th Oct 1965
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

PARK

William John



Service No 5086
 Rank Pte
 Born 1876, Paisley, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Bridget Maria (nee Smith) Park, Yandina, North Coast Line, Queensland (mar on 8th Apr 1911)
 Enlistment 12th Apr 1917 Yandina, Queensland
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Yandina, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 1st Nov 1917
 Notes Volunteered for transfer from Artillery to Inf, and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, prior to 12th Jun 1917
 Artillery Rfts, from 14th May to 8th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 8th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Oct 1917
 RTA per A68 HMAT 'Anchises' due senility and scarred legs, on 1st Nov 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3rd Jan 1918, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Feb 1918
 In 1954, he was living at Gympie Road, Nambour
 Died in Nambour, on 13th Dec 1956
 Buried Nambour Cemetery, Nambour, Qld

PARKER

Edward Thomas
 Service No 2396
 Rank Pte
 Born Sep 1880, Great Cumberland Rd, Easney, Portsmouth, Hants, England
 NoK Mrs Isabella Parker, 32 Waiscott Rd, Eastney, Portsmouth, England
 Enlistment 7th Aug 1915 North Goulburn, NSW
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer Stone quarry, Nth Goulburn
 Address Mort St, North Goulburn, NSW
 Outcome DOW on 27th Sep 1916, Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres
 Notes School: Royal Marine Artillery, Easling
 Brother; Albert William Parker, 7 Park St, Southsea, England
 Sister; Mrs J Parker Witners, 32 Wainscott Rd, Easling, Portsmouth, Hants, England
 'C' Coy, 2nd Bn, on 15th Nov 1915
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, from Alexandria, in Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 7th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916
WIA & DOW on 27th Sep 1916
 Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres III.A.6
"He had just come off duty at an observation post, and had a look over the parapet. He was sniped through the heart. [I] detailed a party to carry him back. He was unconscious and never spoke again. Died on the way to the Dressing Station."
 Sgt 359 G Bridgeland, B' Coy, 31st Bn

PARKER

Howard Samuel
 Service No 527
 Rank Pte
 Born York, WA
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Ingram, Pingelly, WA
 Enlistment 24th Mar 1916 Blackboy Hill, WA
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Butcher's Assistant
 Address Pingelly, WA
 Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Notes 58th Depot Bn from 24th Mar to 5th Jun 1916
 44th Bn on 6th Jun 1916
 Embarked at Fremantle per A29 Suevic, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 21st Jul 1916
 With 8th Trng Bn, Codford.
Crime: Codford. AWL from 2400hrs 29/10/16 to 2200hrs 30/10/16. Award: deprived of 5 days' pay by Major C T Knight, 8th Trng Bn, Total forfeiture 6 days' pay
 Transferred to 31st Bn and proceeding overseas on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
(same group as John Joseph Boyden)
 Marched in 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, on 1st Dec 1916
 To be Driver (vice Dvr McGuinness, evacuated sick) on 1st Jun 1917
 Appointed Dvr, HQ Coy, on 1st Jun 1917
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps Pack Transport School on 12th Aug 1917
 Returned from 1st Anzac Corps Pack Transport School on 18th Aug 1917
 Detached for duty with 5th Division Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from detachment with 5th Division Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1918
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919
 Leave to UK extended from 7th Jan to 21st Jan 1919
 Rejoined ex UK leave, on 21st Jan 1919
 Detached with AIBD, Havre, on 20th Mar 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex 5th AIBD, on 27th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 22nd Aug 1919
 c/o T. Ingram, Oak Valley, East Pingelly, WA
 Brother: Mr G.E. Parker, 24 Rokeby Rd, Subiaco, WA (8th Feb 1943)
 Died 1943

PARKES

Harold Absolam



Service No 2056
 Rank Pte
 Born 23rd Jun 1887, Bexley, Sydney, NSW
 NoK (w) Mrs Florence Parkes, Ellington, John St, Bexley, NSW
 (f) Joseph Parkes, (m) Caroline (nee Thompson) Parkes
 Enlistment 18th Nov 1915 Bexley, Sydney, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Slaughterman
 Address Ellington, John St, Bexley, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Dec 1918
 Notes Brother; 2nd/Lieut Reuben Parkes, 34th Bn, KIA 30th Mar 1918
 Brother: Gnr 1099 Cyril L Palmer, 4th FAB
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1916
 Offence: AWL early morning parade, on 3rd Feb 1916. Award: Fined 10/-
 Offence: Drunk and obscene language, on 16th Feb 1916. Award: Fined 2/6
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 8th Oct 1916
 Admitted 5th Div RS (debility & rheumatism) on 9th Oct 1916
 Transferred to and admitted NZ Fld Amb on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (rheumatism), on 24th Oct 1916
 To Hospital Train, on 29th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (rheumatism & fever), on 30th Oct 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 4th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 25th Nov 1916
 To hospital sick, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Dec 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (swollen hands), on 19th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England, on 11th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 12th Jan 1917
 Admitted Ontario Hospital, Orpington, (angioneurotic oedema), on 13th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 31st Jul 1917, and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 14th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Class B1A4, on 17th Aug 1917
 Reclassified B1A3, at Perham Downs, on 24th Aug 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 12th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
(Possibly batman to Lieut CR Browne)

 To hospital sick on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (PUO), on 29th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Aug 1918
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (myalgia), on 7th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England, on 13th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 13th Aug 1918

Admitted Fort Pitt Military Hospital, Chatham, (myalgia), on 13th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 23rd Oct, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 6th Nov 1918

RTA per "Bakara", trench fever, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Apr 1919
 Marriage breakup c1934
 In 1941, at 80 Linda St, Belmore, Sydney, NSW
 Died at Camperdown, NSW, on 22nd Jun 1947
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, NSW

PARKES

Henry



Service No	2394
Rank	Pte
Born	Telpla, Darling River, / Nyngan, NSW
NoK	Mr Fredrick & Mrs Mary Parkes, 11 McGarvie St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	4 th Aug 1915 Bathurst, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	206 Howick St, Bathurst, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 29 th Jun 1918 at Daours, France, buried C'wealth Cemetery Extension, Corbie, France
Notes	<p>Brother: Gustave Parkes, MID; and Fred V Parkes, KIA, Jordan Valley, 7th LH 4th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Havre, on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 13th Aug 1916 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, (sprained ankle) on 14th Aug 1916 To 15th Fld Amb from 5th DRS, on 23rd Aug 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (sprained ankle) on 24th Aug 1916 To duty on 28th Aug 1916 Rejoined Bn from sick on 28th Aug 1916 To hospital sick 29th Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and to CCS, on 29th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS (bronchitis) on 29th Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 30th Nov 1916 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (bronchitis) on 1st Dec 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, from 14th Gen Hospital, on 10th Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Details, fit, on 17th Dec 1916 3rd L of C, classified 'A' and to Etaples, on 19th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Boulogne, on 19th Dec 1916 Marched out to rejoin unit on 29th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit on 31st Dec 1916 To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, (lumbago) on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to 8th Fld Amb (5th DRS) on 2nd Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 17th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Apr 1917</p>

To UK on leave on 25th Aug 1917
 Returned from leave on 7th Sep 1917
WIA on 28th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'D' Coy)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW knee) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can Gen Hospital (SW knee) on 30th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (SW knee) on 4th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15th Oct 1917
 Discharged to depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, Classified B1A2, on 12th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Jan 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 22nd Mar 1918. Total period, 77 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Conval Trng Depot, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 2.30pm, 13/4/18 until 5pm, 13/4/18, after being warned for Guard duty. (duty fell on another soldier). Award: 7 days CC, by Major A G Simpson, 15th Apr 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 27th Apr 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex UK, on 17th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 18th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918
 AWL from 8pm 11/7/18 to 9.15pm 11/7/18 thereby evading duty which another soldier had to perform. Award: 4 days FP No 2. 12/7/18, by Co 31st Bn. Total Forfeiture: 5 days' pay
WIA, 2nd occ, on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carboneil
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW head, L leg, foot & chest) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (SW head) on 29th Aug 1918
DOW on 29th Aug 1918 at Daours, France,
 Buried Commonwealth Cemetery Extension, Corbie, France
 Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, France Plot 8, Row A, Grave 58

PARKES

John George



Service No	2399
Rank	Pte
Born	22 nd May 1884, Wallsend, Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mrs Johanna Parkes, Plattsburg, Wallsend, NSW
Enlistment	19 th Aug 1915 Wallsend, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Seaman
Address	Mary St, Wallsend, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jun 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 'C' Coy, 2 nd Bn, on 15 th Nov 1915 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Admitted Fargo Hospital (asthma) from 8 th Trng Bn, on Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn from 8 th Trng Bn, on Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1916

Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, from 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th CCS, on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 28th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 29th Apr 1918
 Admitted Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 29th Apr 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (PUO), on 30th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 17th Jun 1918
 RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 12th Sep 1919
 Married Margaret Cunningham, in 1920 (died 1936)
 Died at Broadmeadow, NSW on 17th Jan 1941, aged 56 years
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

PARKINS

Frederick Thomas Laurence



Service No	5306
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Sep 1874, Warooka, Yorke Peninsula, SA
NoK	Mrs Mildred Sabrina (nee Bowman) [Saviner] Parkins, Maitland, South Australia
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1917 Maitland, South Australia
Age	41
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E. (1 child)
Occupation	Miner
Address	Maitland, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	<p>No 1 Depot Coy from 18th Sep to 30th Dec 1917 15th Rfts, 31st Bn on 30th Dec 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez, and taken on strength Australian Suez Camp, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to and admitted Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact) on 22nd Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 29th Apr 1918 Taken on strength OC Troops, Australian Suez Camp, on 29th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked I15 'Ellengra' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre from England on 10th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918 <i>Battle of Bellicourt/Nauroy/ Hindenberg Line, 29th/30th Sep 1918</i> Marched out to Base Depot for reclassification on medical grounds, on 17th Dec 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 5th Aust Div, on 20th Dec 1918 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England on 7th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Southampton from France and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Class B2), on 8th Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8th Jan 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 23rd May 1919 Died 16th Oct 1938, aged 64 years Buried Cheltenham Cemetery, Adelaide, SA SxAX, Drive B, Patch 5, Site 13AN</p>

PARKINSON

David



Service No 3612
 Rank Pte
 Born Scarborough, England
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hannah Parkinson, Thomas St, Laidley, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Laidley, Queensland
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Painter
 Address Thomas St, Laidley, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
 Notes 7 years' service, with 2nd Yorkshire Regiment
 11th Depot Bn, from 22nd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13th Oct 1916
 Sick to Isolation Hospital, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 19th Oct 1916
 Discharged from Isolation Hospital, on 5th Nov 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Offence: Hurdcott. Failing to attend a parade, on 10th Dec 1917, ordered by his company officer.
 Award: 168 hours detention, by Capt Murphy, on 11th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, influenza, on 21st Dec 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 21st Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Etaples, on 14th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 17th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 24th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Feb 1917
 WIA (GSW R ankle) on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (BW R ankle), and transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (BW R ankle), on 16th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St George' for England, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW R ankle), on 23rd Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 6th Jun 1917, and to march in to Depot, Wareham, on 21st Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 8th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 9th Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 27th Aug 1917
 To hospital sick, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Medical Station, (acute appendicitis), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (acute appendicitis), on 15th Mar 1918
 Transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 55th General Hospital, Boulogne, (acute appendicitis), on 21st Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 25th Mar 1918
 Admitted Horton, County of London, War Hospital, Epsom, (appendicitis), on 25th mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th May 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th May 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 1st Jul 1918
 On command, at 14th Trng Bn, 5th Div Signal School, for course of Instruction, on 1st Jul 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, to Concentration Camp, No 15 Camp, Hurdcott, on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bde from 14th Trng Bn, Concentration Camp, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Orca" on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 6th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th May 1919

Died in Brisbane, on 25th Sep 1938
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane

PARKINSON

Willie



Service No	470A
Rank	Pte
Born	Dec 1885, Bottomboat, Yorkshire, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Hannah. Parkinson, 6 St George Terrace, Boufrac, Yorkshire, England (f) Mr Robert M Parkinson
Enlistment	3 rd Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Qld
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HMAT "Demosthenes" on 8 th Mar 1919
Notes	11 th Bn Depot at Enoggera on 14 th Feb 1916 to 24 th Mar 1916 Transferred to AMC on 24 th Feb 1916 to 22 nd Jul 1916 Transferred to 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 22 nd Jul 1916 to 16 th Jul 1916 6 th MG Rfts, from 17 th Jul to 24 th Aug 1916 7 th Rfts, 3 rd MG Coy, from 24 th Aug to 8 th Sep 1916 12 th Depot, MG Coy, from 8 th Sep to 24 th Oct 1916 7 th Rfts, 3 rd MG Coy, on 25 th Oct 1916 Embarked on HMAT "Ulysses" at Melbourne on 25 th Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 28 th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, from Aust Details Camp, Nos 6-7, Perham Downs, on 3 rd Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 4 th MG Coy on 13 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 4 th Div MG Coy, Perham Downs, on 13 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength 3 rd MG Coy, ex Aust Details, on 13 th Feb 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Trng Depot, Perham Downs, to reinforce 4 th MG Coy, via Folkestone, on 11 th May 1917 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 12 th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 18 th May 1917 Admitted 20 th General Hospital, (auxiliary abscess of furunculosis), on 18 th May 1917 Transferred to England, on 31 st May 1917 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 31 st May 1917 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (boils), on 31 st May 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, on 27 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Bulford, on 7 th Aug 1917. Total period, 12 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Bulford, from 1 st ADH, on 7 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 15 th Oct 1917 Classified B1A2 at Hurdcott, on 16 th Oct 1917 Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, to MG Trng Depot, Grantham, on 8 th Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Trng Depot, Grantham, via Folkestone, on 7 th May 1918 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 7 th May 1918 Marched out to 3 rd MG Bn, on 12 th May 1918 Taken on strength 3 rd MG Bn, on 12 th May 1918 WIA on 20 th Jul 1918 Admitted 10 th Fld Amb, GSW head & leg), on 20 th Jul 1918 Admitted 5 th CCS, (GSW head & leg), on 20 th Jul 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW head & leg), on 22nd Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Aug 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 15th Aug 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, ICT foot), on 7th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Oct 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 18th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 18th Oct 1918
 Sick to No 2 Group Hospital, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Nov 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (dermatitis), on 17th Nov 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 12th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Military Hospital, Fovant, on 13th Dec 1918
 RTA per HMAT "Demosthenes" on 8th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 16th Apr 1919
 Died on 4th Jul 1958
 Buried Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Qld, (unmarked grave)

PARMETER

Thomas David



Service No	51
Rank	Pte
Born	Warkworth, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr Francis Parmeter, Singleton, NSW (m) Mrs Rosanna (nee Beatty) Parmeter
Enlistment	23 rd Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Civil Service
Address	GTM Office, Railway Dept, Townsville, Qld.
Outcome	RTA 19 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31 st Bn / Div Sig Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred from HQ Signallers to 'A' Coy on 1 st Mar 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Signallers, Tel el Kebir, on 11 th Mar 1916 Remustered as Driver, at Ferry Post, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 (<i>Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916</i>) To hospital sick, influenza, on 15 th Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (influenza), on 15 th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 19 th Jan 1917 Rejoined 5 th Div Sig Coy, from hospital, on 19 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 24 th Feb 1917 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb, (mumps), on 24 th Feb 1917 Admitted Anzac Mumps Station, (mumps), on 25 th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 13 th Mar 1917 Rejoined 5 th Div Sig Coy, from hospital, on 14 th Mar 1917 On furlough to England, on 23 rd May 1917 Rejoined unit, from furlough to England, on 9 th Jun 1917 Remustered as Sapper on 15 th Jul 1917 On leave to Paris on 2 nd Jan 1918 Rejoined ex leave, on 10 th Jan 1918 On leave to Italy on 25 th Aug 1918 Rejoined from leave on 9 th Sep 1918 To hospital sick, on 21 st Nov 1918 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (accidental injury to head and hand), on 21 st Nov 1918

Discharged to No 3 Emp Base Depot, Etaples, on 28th Nov 1918
 Admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Discharged to AGBD, Havre, on 26th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Jan 1919
 On leave to England, on 15th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to AHQ London(ex-leave), on 15th Mar 1919
 On leave from France, from 16th Mar to 30th Mar 1919 (AHQ, London)
 RTA per "Sardinia" from Devonport, England on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jun 1919
 Married Clara Elsie Neibling, on 22nd Dec 1934
 Died on 23rd Jul 1944
"The death occurred suddenly on Sunday night, of Mr Thomas David Parmeter, a well-known farmer, of Feluga, in the Tully district. Deceased was a highly respected resident of the district, and a Masonic brother. He served in the Great War of 1914-18."
 Buried Tully Cemetery, Tully, Queensland

PARRY

Hugh Phineas



Service No	5343
Rank	Pte
Born	4 th Sep 1896, Nambour, Queensland
NoK	Mr Micariah & Mrs Ellen Parry, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	18 th Jul 1917 Nambour, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Grocer's assistant
Address	Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Dec 1918
Notes	<p> No 1 Depot Coy, MG Rfts, from 19th Jul to 6th Aug 1917 MG Depot, Seymour, from 27th Aug to 30th Nov 1917 2nd Depot Bn, Broadmeadows, 30th Nov 1917 to 10th Jan 1918 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 14th Jan 1918 P/Cpl, with 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 23rd Feb 1918 Appointed VO Cpl on 2nd Mar 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Isolation Hospital, on 21st Apr 1918 Admitted Government Hospital, Suez, (measles contact), on 21st Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 28th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918 Admitted to hospital at sea, on 2nd May 1918 Discharged to duty, from ship's hospital, on 5th May 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Reverts to Pte on marching in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 17th May 1918 Appointed A/L/Cpl at 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 20th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 31st May 1918 On command Lewis Gun Course, Tidworth, ex 14th Trng Bn, on 17th Jul 1918 Attended the Lewis Gun Course at Aust School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 18th Jul to 1st Aug 1918, and qualified in Range Practice and in exam; Qualified 1st Class Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, ex Lewis Gun Course on 1st Aug 1918 Reverts to Pte, on marching out for overseas from 14th Trng Bn, on 22nd Aug 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 22nd Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 23rd Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918 </p>

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 15th Rfts, on 1st Sep 1918
WIA (GSW L thigh) on 9th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, GSW L thigh), and transferred to CCS, on 9th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (GSW L thigh), on 9th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L thigh), on 11th Sep 1918
 Invalided to UK on 12th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 12th Sep 1918
 Admitted War Hospital, Chester, (GSW L thigh), on 14th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 7th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT "Nestor", GSW L thigh, on 12th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919, and proceeded to Broadmeadows awaiting transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Mar 1919
 Married Doris Francis Selena Duffield, on 3rd Jun 1921
Coming home from the war in 1919, Hugh returned to work at Collins & Co, but left in June to seek other employment. Hugh moved to Eumundi, and became a grocer's assistant in the Farmers' Co-Op Store, managed by John William Duffield. Hugh settled into local life, joining the Eumundi Football Team in 1920. On 3 June 1921 Hugh married Doris Francis Selena Duffield (John's daughter) in St George's Church of England Eumundi. Following this Hugh was appointed manager of the Kenilworth Farmers' Coop Cash Store and Post Office in Brooloo, a small settlement on the Mary Valley Rail Line. Life was hard with long hours in the shop for Doris as Hugh made deliveries in his old truck. Not many customers had cash, so Hugh was often paid in kind. In 1925 Hugh purchased a farm on the outskirts of town. Over time, he expanded his property, and the farm became a thriving venture. Jersey dairy cattle, pigs and horses were all reared on the farm, as well as a banana plantation. Hugh enlisted the help of a local man as well as his brother John Henry (aka Jack) to manage the properties. Hugh and Doris had three children - Kevin Hugh born 1924; Noel William born 1930 and Joan Edith born 1931. All three children grew up on the farm and attended Brooloo State School and then Gympie State High School. The marriage was not a happy one, and Doris left the family in the late 1930s and returned to her family in Brisbane. For another 10 years Hugh continued to run the farm, and raise his children, before returning to Nambour and purchasing a home in Arundell Avenue in March 1947. A Decree Nisi was granted on 31 October 1947, after which Hugh married Ruby Elizabeth Newton in the St Andrews Presbyterian Church Nambour on 22 Nov. Moving to Southport with his new wife (and his daughter Joan) he ran a mixed business in Musgrave Street which became known as Parry's Corner Store. Again this was not a happy union, and the marriage eventually ended in Divorce on 23 May 1956. By this time Hugh's son Kevin had relocated from Nambour with his family to assist Hugh and Joan in the store. After the marriage broke up, Hugh sold the business and moved in with his daughter Joan, who by this stage was married and had a family. From then on Hugh moved about, living with his brother in Nambour, his daughter in Stanthorpe and later Ipswich, and for some time on the Gold Coast. He worked in a variety of occupations, including as a fruit picker in Stanthorpe; a storeman in Nambour; and from 1969, as a bookkeeper for a warehouse in Coolangatta. Hugh's health was not always robust, and bronchitis was a constant threat after the gassing he received in 1918. Suffering his first major heart attack in 1963, Hugh was in and out of hospital for a number of years, until he was forced to retire from his role as bookkeeper in 1973. For the next three years Hugh lived with his daughter in Ipswich, before becoming a resident of the Colthup Nursing Home in January 1976. He died on 20 September 1977 in the Ipswich General Hospital, aged 81, after another major heart attack. He was cremated on 22 September at the Mount Thompson Crematorium in Brisbane. (K Hoggett)
 Died at Ipswich General Hospital, on 20th Sep 1977
 Cremated at Mount Thompson Memorial Cemetery and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane

PARRY

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Samuel
 2174
 Pte
 Moree, NSW
 brother, Reuben Parry, Moree, NSW
 1st Sep 1915 Moree, NSW
 36
 Single, C.of E.
 Labourer
 Moree, NSW
 RTA per HT "Runic" for Home Service, on 4th May 1917
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916

WIA 2nd occ, on 25th Oct 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW L hand), and transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Oct 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, (GSW L hand), on 26th Oct 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 29th Oct 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 31st Oct 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Nov 1916
 Marched out to join 9th Bn, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 9th Bn from 31st Bn and 1st AIDBD, Etaples on 5th Dec 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Mercer-Smith), on 4th Feb 1917
WIA 3rd occ on 25th Feb 1917
 Reverted to L/Cpl, on being evacuated, on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (GSW L wrist), and transferred to CCS, on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted 46th CCS, (GSW wrist) and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Feb 1917
 Admitted St Johns Ambulance Hospital, (GSW hand), on 27th Feb 1917
 Transferred to England, on 28th Feb 1917
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (GSW hand), on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted Sutton House East Greenstead, from 3rd AGH, on 21st Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th May 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 25th May 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 25th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 14th Jul 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Aug 1917
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 31st Aug 1917
WIA on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW R arm) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (GSW R arm), and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (GSW R arm), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 9th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 13th Jan 1918
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 13th Jan 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (VD), on 13th Jan 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Jan 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, (VD), on 17th Jan 1918
 Discharged to Base Details, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Appointed T/Cpl, (vice Pope), on 1st May 1918
 To UK on leave, on 30th Aug 1918
 Promoted Cpl, on 31st Aug 1918
 Rejoined un, ex UK leave, on 20th Sep 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 9th Bn, on 1st Feb 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, to England, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched in to OTB, Longbridge Deverill, from France, on 4th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT "Suffolk" from Devonport, on 12th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jun 1919, thence to Brisbane, on 7th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Jul 1919
 Married Ellen Olive Philipson, on 12th May 1921
 Died on 28th Feb 1984
 Buried Charters Towers Monumental & Lawn Cemetery, Charters Towers, Qld

PARTON

James



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM014 635 1

Service No 4586
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Harriett Parton, 16 Moore Rd, Berea, Durban, South Africa
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bricklayer
 Address Rosalee, Albert St, Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Notes AWM Photo E01618
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 10th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 Awarded **MM** for actions: **"During the operations of 29th and 30th September and 1st October 1918, this NCO displayed initiative and daring much above the average. His platoon Sergeant having become a casualty, he assumed command of the platoon, and led them for two days, during which time he showed such daring, contempt of danger and cheerfulness under most adverse conditions as to be a source of inspiration to his platoon. On the line being established, he volunteered for, and took out a patrol under heavy machine gun fire, and returned with valuable information as to the position of several machine gun posts. Throughout the whole operations he exhibited a courage, initiative and devotion to duty of a very high standard, and set a splendid example to others."**
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl L Peters, 'A' Coy, WIA 29/9/18) on 15th Oct 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 25th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn from Paris leave, on 13th Feb 1919
 Detached from 8th Bde Bn, with 4th Army War Materials Guard, on 14th Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit from 4th Army War Materials Guard, 16th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

PASCOE

Ernest

Service No 3871
 Rank Pte
 Born Bathurst, NSW
 NoK Mrs Minnie Louisa Pascoe, GPO Chinchilla, Queensland
 Six children under 16 yrs.
 Enlistment 8th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Chinchilla, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Derbyshire" on 7th Mar 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane, on 19th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 1st Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 9th Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917
WIA (SW L thigh) on 26th Sep 1917 at **Polygon Wood** ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 142nd Fld Amb, (GSW thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 46th CCS, (SW thigh) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can General hospital (GSW thigh) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L thigh), on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 26th Nov 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 27th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917
 Sick to Fovant Clearing Hospital, on 11th Jan 1918
 Admitted Group Hospital, Hurdcott, (bronchitis), on 11th Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bde Hospital, on 16th Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918
 Marched in to Can IBD, Etaples, from UK ex wounded, on 8th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 10th May 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17th May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 26th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (dysentery) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Jul 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, (dysentery) on 27th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Jul 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (dysentery), on 31st Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 7th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (dysentery, severe), on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 15th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 19th Aug 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 Proceeded to UK ex unit, for RTA, on 14th Feb 1919
 Marched in ex France on 19th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 1st Trng Bde, Concentration Depot on 22nd Feb 1919
 RTA per "Derbyshire" on 7th Mar 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 17th Apr 1919 for Brisbane
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 29th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Jun 1919
 Died on 5th Sep 1966

PASCOE



John May



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

2938
 Pte
 26th Feb 1873, Cornwall, England
 (f) Mr Charles & (m) Mrs Mary Pascoe,
 (w) Mrs Annie Beatrice Pascoe, Lilley St, off Lindsay St, Toowoomba, Queensland, later Oakey, Qld.

Six children under 16 yrs. Ernest William; Annie Mary; Mary Evelyn; Aileen Hilda; Jack Herbert; Thelma Adelaide.

Enlistment 20th Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Crows Nest, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, X.F.17
 Notes Attended Bathurst State School
 11th Depot Bn, from
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on A49, HMT "Ceramic", at Sydney, on 14th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Joined 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital Sick, on 9th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (broncho catarrh) and transferred to MDS, on 9th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac MDS, (broncho catarrh) on 10th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 15th Fld Amb, (broncho catarrh), on 11th Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 554)
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery X.F.17
 Initially buried J.16.a.6.9

PASCOE

John William Skinner



Service No 2939
 Rank Pte
 Born 28th Sep 1874, Hoxton, London, England
 NoK Brother: Mr Frederick Charles Pascoe, Jackson St, Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Sister: Mrs Edward Cutts, Dayboro, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Pattie (nee Pascoe) Pascoe, (and child - Jesse Munro)

Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Harness maker
 Address Jackson St, Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per D21, on 26th Aug 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 24th Feb to 25th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 26th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked on A49, HMT "Ceramic", at Sydney, on 14th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceed to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 26th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 27th Aug 1916
 No 6 Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn (from his sister Mrs Edward Cutts, Dayboro, see file)
 To hospital sick on 9th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis) on 3rd Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Dec 1916

To UK on leave, on 28th Aug 1917
 Returned from leave to UK, on 10th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 550)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick, on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (pleurisy) and transferred to No 36 Amb Train, on 9th Oct 1917
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (pleurisy), on 10th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Admitted Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, (pleurisy) on 19th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 12th Dec 1917
 Classified B1b, at Hurdcott, on 17th Nov 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 20th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 5th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Feb 1918
WIA (Gassed) on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gas shell) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gas shell) and transferred to 61st CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Rouen, on 26th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 29th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 29th Apr 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gassed, severe), on 29th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Furlough on 14th May 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th May 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 28th May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 17th Jun 1918
Married On 25th Jun 1918, at St James Parish Church, Clapham Entry No 261
 By A E Thompson
 Groom John William PASCOE, Sandhill Camp, Warminster Age 42 Bachelor
 Father: John James Pascoe, (dec) Accountant
 Bride Pattie PASCOE, 5 Kendos Rd Age 38 Widow
 Father: James Munro Child, (dec)

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 12th Jul 1918
 Classified B3, age 45 years, debility, at AIBD, on 18th Jul 1918
 Marched out to England, class B3, on 23rd Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Jul 1918
 RTA per D21, HT 'Medic' due debility, on 26th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1918, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Nov 1918
 Died on 10th Mar 1928
 Buried at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

PATEN

Edward Hunt



PATEN Edward Hunt
 Service No 5101
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Jesse & Mrs Eliza Paten, "Walton", Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Dec 1915
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.
 Occupation Jackeroo
 Address "Walton", Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 15th Jul 1917, remembered Ypres Menin Gate Memorial
 Notes Attended Brisbane Boys Grammar School
 Sisters: Head nurse/ Acting Matron Eunice Muriel Paten, Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), Sister Pearl Constance Paten, (Masseuse) & Mrs I. Winifred Woodgard, LLB, "Walton", Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked from Brisbane on HMAT Seang Choon on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Arcadian" at Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at England on

 Appointed L/Cpl at 13th Trng Bn, England on 23rd Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th DBD ex England and transferred to 31st Bn on 2nd Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916
WIA (SW R arm & L shoulder) on 26th Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS on 26th Oct 1918 and transferred to Amb Train on 28th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 29th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS "Dieppe" at Calais for England on 2nd Nov 1916

 Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Invictor" via Folkestone on 30th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 49th Bn and letter "A" added to regimental number on 5th Mar 1917

KIA at Ploegsteert on 15th Jul 1917, remembered Ypres Menin Gate Memorial

PATERSON

Albert Victor



Service No 2070
 Rank Lieut
 Born 25th Jun 1897, Parramatta, NSW
 NoK The Rev John Paterson, The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1915 Parramatta, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW

Outcome
Notes

RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
Twin of Lieut Fairlie Alexander Paterson,
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, as A/Cpl, on 4th Jan 1916
Embarked on HMAT "Ballarat" at Sydney, on 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked ex HMAT "Ballarat", at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
Proceed to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
To hospital sick (pyrexia) on 2nd Jul 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital on 14th Jul 1916
Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Jul 1916
Promoted T/Cpl on 21st Aug 1916
Promoted Sgt on 13th Sep 1916
Awarded **MM** on 25th Oct 1916, for actions: "*At POZIERES while in charge of a patrol in No Man's Land on two consecutive nights by his coolness and intelligence he carried out work of value to his Unit on 11th/12th August 1916.*"
Promoted 2nd Lieut on 8th Feb 1917
Promoted Lieut on 11th May 1917
Detached for duty with HQ, 12th Aust Inf Bde from 47th Bn, on 8th Jan 1918
On attachment at 12th Bde HQ, on 8th Jan 1918
Detached for duty as Bombing Officer, 12th Bde HQ, now seconded for duty as Gas Officer, 12th Bde HQ, on 9th Jan 1918
Granted leave, on 23rd Feb 1918
Returned from leave to 12th Bde HQ, on 10th Mar 1918
Still attached 12th Bde HQ, on 14th May 1918
Transferred to 46th Bn and remained attached to 12th Bde HQ, on 26th May 1918
Taken on strength 46th Bn, on 26th May 1918
Detached for duty as Bombing Officer, 12th Bde HQ, now seconded for duty as Gas Officer, 12th Bde HQ, on 26th May 1918
Seconded for duty as Gas Officer, ex 46th Bn, on 26th May 1918
Ceased to be attached and proceeded on leave to UK, on 9th Nov 1918
Cessation of attachment and rejoined 46th Bn, to resume Regimental duties, on 26th Nov 1918
To hospital sick, on 30th Nov 1918
Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 30th Nov 1918
Admitted 41st CCS, PUO), on 1st Dec 1918
Transferred to No 10 Amb Train, on 2nd Dec 1918
Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, sick (influenza) on 2nd Dec 1918
Discharged to duty on 8th Dec 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 12th Dec 1918
Detached to 4th Div HQ, from 46th Bn, on 18th Dec 1918
Attached to 4th Div HQ, as Camp Commander, on 18th Dec 1918
Proceeded on leave on 29th Dec 1918
Is seconded as Trainee Staff Officer, 4th Div, (vice Moulden), on 7th Jan 1919
On leave to Italy, on 4th Mar 1919
Rejoined 4th Div HQ, on 21st Mar 1919
Disembarked on duty, at Folkestone, from France, and to report to AHQ London, on 31st May 1919
Held on duty with War Records to 9th Jun 1919
Granted leave until, 23rd Jun 1919
Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jun 1919
RTA per HT "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
Appointment terminated at Sydney on 7th Nov 1919
Married Esma Constance, on 14th Feb 1922
Served in WWII, as Lieut Col, N318149, with 9th Bn VDC
Enlisted on 25th Mar 1942 Age 44 years Accountant/Officer manager
NoK: (w) Esma Constance Paterson, 41 Narooma Rd, Northbridge, NSW

Promoted Major on 9th Jun 1942
Promoted Lieut Col, on 9th Sep 1942

Placed on Reserve List (VDC) (NSW), on 11th Sep 1945, and relinquished command, on 7th Dec 1945
Died at Manly, Sydney, NSW, in 1961

PATERSON

Andrew



Service No 52
 Rank Pte
 Born 27th Mar 1899, Auchtermuchty, Falkland, Fifeshire, Scotland
 NoK Mr W B Paterson, Stanton Hill Tce, North Ward, Townsville, Queensland; later Ayr, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 18 (actual age??)
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Bootmaker
 Address Stanton Hill Tce, North Ward, Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Bremen" on 4th Jun 1919
 Notes Reg Signallers, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT Wandilla at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (SW scalp) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles (*amongst those wounded at Reg HQ shelling*)
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW head, upper & lower extremities), on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L forearm), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' (GSW scalp), on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted Croydon War Hospital, (SW scalp, L wrist, knees, severe), on 27th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, on 19th Oct 1916
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, on 31st Oct 1916
 Attached for duty with AIF Depot HQ, from 31st Bn, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Detached for duty with ADMS, Tidworth, on 22nd Jun 1917
 Detached from duty and marched out to AA Dental Services, (from 31st Bn), on 12th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength Aust Army Dental Services, from 31st Bn, at AIF Depots in UK, on 12th Jul 1917
 Promoted ER Cpl, AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 22nd May 1918
 At Tidworth, on 6th Feb 1919
 RTA per SS "Bremen" on 4th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 27th Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Sep 1919
 Served in WWII as T/Capt Q135230, 29th Bde Area Staff, / Rehabilitation Unit.
 Enlisted on 2nd Mar 1942 Age 43 years Hospital Secretary
 NoK: (f) Mr. William Birrell Paterson, Silver Creek, Proserpine, Qld, later Hopetoun St,
 Doomben, Brisbane, Qld
 Taken on strength 29th Bde, on 17th Mar 1942
 Promoted 17th Mar 1942
 Promoted 1st Apr 1942
 Appointed to Commission rank, Lieutenant, on 23rd Dec 1942
 Allotted for duty from Recruiting Staff, and appointed Inspecting Officer, on 17th Jan 1942
 Marched in to Aust Ship Staff, from AA Recruiting Staff, on 8th Aug 1942
 To Aust Rehabilitation Unit, on 20th Mar 1945
 On detachment to 2 Aust Ship's Staff, on 7th Aug 1944
 Embarked at Brisbane, on 'Duntroon' on 30th Sep 1944, and proceeded via Torokina, Emiran and Biak
 Disembarked at Cairns, on 29th Oct 1944
 Embarked at Townsville, on 'Duntroon' on 23rd Jan 1945, and proceeded via Hollandia, Lae, Torokina
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Feb 1945
 Promoted T/Capt, on 10th Aug 1945
 Marched in to 2 Aust Army Rehabilitation Unit, on 27th Aug 1945
 Allotted for duty with AMF Discharge Depot Rehabilitation, on 11th Sep 1945
 Ceased Full Time Duty, on 6th Jun 1946
 In 1961, at Kelliher St, Darra, Brisbane, Queensland
 Died in Brisbane, on 20th Nov 1964
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Park and Crematorium, Holland Park Brisbane, Qld

PATERSON

Fairlie Alexander



Service No	2071
Rank	Lieut
Born	25 th Jun 1897, Parramatta, NSW
NoK	The Rev John Paterson, The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Parramatta, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Articled Clerk
Address	The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Main" on 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	<p>Twin of Lieut Albert Victor Paterson 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, as A/Cpl, on 4th Jan 1918 Embarked on HMAT "Ballarat" at Sydney, on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked ex HMAT "Ballarat", at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916 Proceed to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn, at Zeitoun & Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916 Proceed to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Admitted to 12th Aus Fld Hospital (pyrexia) on 8th Jul 1916 Transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 10th Jul 1916 Rejoined 47th Bn, from hospital, on 13th Jul 1916 To be T/Cpl, on 21st Aug 1916 Promoted Cpl, on 13th Sep 1916 Promoted L/Sgt, on 13th Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 14th Nov 1916 Admitted 38th CCS, (tonsillitis), on 14th Nov 1916 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, on 17th Nov 1916 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 22nd Nov 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 24th Nov 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, from hospital, on 27th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, on 9th Dec 1916 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt Bull), on 11th Jan 1917 Placed on supernumerary list of NCOs owing to detachment to No 4 Cadet Bn, England, on 6th Mar 1917 Joined No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Oxford, on 9th Mar 1917 Appointed 2nd Lieut and posted to Gen Inf Rfts, on 28th Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France on 14th Jul 1917 Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Havre, from England on 16th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, Belgium, on 19th Jul 1917 Detached to 1st Anzac Corps School, Avelny, on 6th Oct 1917</p>

To be Lieut, on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined 47th Bn from detachment on 5th Nov 1917
 Granted leave on 15th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 47th Bn from leave on 4th Mar 1918
 Detached for duty at X Corps Gas School, Boeschepe, on 11th Mar 1918
 Rejoined 47th Bn from detachment on 16th Mar 1918
WIA (GSW R arm) on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 3rd CCS, France (GSW R arm) on 28th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 20th General Hospital, Camiers, on 29th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel', for England on 4th Apr 1918
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, on 4th Apr 1918
 Discharged from hospital to Overseas Trng Bn, on 3rd May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 12th May 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 15th May 1918
 Rejoined 47th Bn, ex AIDBD, and from England, on 23rd May 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 45th Bn on 26th May 1918
 On leave to UK on 5th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 24th Sep 1918
 Proceeded on leave on 8th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 20th Dec 1918
 Marched in to Australian Corps Central School, France for course on 12th Jan 1919
 Rejoined 45th Bn from School on 30th Apr 1919
 Marched out to England, ex Havre for RTA on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, ex France on 14th May 1919
 RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 15th Oct 1919
 Appointment terminated at Sydney on 7th Dec 1919
 Married Grace M Hindmarsh, in 1923
 At 79 Uralba St, Lismore, NSW
 Died at Lismore, NSW, on 29th Nov 1954
 Buried Lismore Cemetery, Lismore, NSW

PATFIELD



Joseph

Service No	1736
Rank	Pte
Born	Pattersen, NSW
NoK	friend, Mrs Mary Pathercarry, Cordalba, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	40
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cordalba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1917
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 Offence: Drunkenness, on 13 th Jun 1916. Award: 72 hours FP No 2 WIA on 1 st Sep 1916 Admitted 44 th CCS (GSW R knee & R ear) on 2 nd Sep 1916 Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 3 rd Sep 1916 Transferred to England, on 6 th Sep 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 6 th Sep 1916 Admitted St Luke's War Hospital, Halifax, (GSW R thigh & scalp), on 7 th Sep 1916

Discharged to Perham Downs, on 21st Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Halifax, on 9th Oct 1916
 FGCM in the field, on 27th Aug 1916
 Charges: (1) When on active service, disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer.
 (2) Drunkenness. (3) AWL from 12.30, 23/8/16 to 7am, 25/8/16.
 Pleading: 1st Charge, Not Guilty, 2nd Charge, Guilty, 3rd Charge, Not Guilty
 Finding: Guilty 1st & 2nd Charges, Not Guilty 3rd Charge
 Sentence: 2 years IHL
 In arrest awaiting trial, 1 day
 Confirmed by Major Gen Cox, on 13th Oct 1916
 Promulgated 'in the field' on 15th Oct 1916
 With reference to FGCM 'in the field' on 27/8/16, Sentence of 2 years IHL is suspended, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched out to Wareham for Draft, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Military Hospital, on 1st Dec 1916
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Weymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Wareham, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Re Sentence of 2 years IHL, suspended on 18th Oct 1916. Remitted on 6th Apr 1917
 by GOC Southern Command, Credit £182/5/0
 RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, rheumatism & age, on 8th Apr 1917
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 9th Jun 1917, via Melbourne
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1917
 At Dunwich Benevolent Asylum, Dunwich, Queensland, in 1929
 Died 21st Aug 1961 at Mount Lofty Hospital, Toowoomba, Queensland, aged 91 years

PATMORE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Cyril John
 2397
 Pte
 Newcastle NSW
 Mr John Patmore, 79 Larman St, Newcastle, NSW
 17 Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 27
 Single, R.C.
 Labourer
 79 Larman St, Newcastle, NSW
 RTA 22nd May 1919
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, 3rd Aug 1916. Being in possession of an altered pass.
 Award: Forfeit 7 days' pay.
Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, Whilst on active service, AWL from 6.30am parade, 11/8/16 to 1pm, 15/8/16.
 Deprived 15 days' pay. Award: 14 days CC, forfeits 5 days' pay. Total Forfeiture: 20 days' pay, on 18th Aug 1916
Punishment: Larkhill, 16th Aug 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he at 8.30pm, 16/8/16, passed a bottle containing liquor into the Guard Room, through a window.
 Awarded: 14 days detention. Total Forfeiture: 14 days' pay.
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 10th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916
Offence: AWL from 0700 17/10/16 to 1600 18/10/16.
 Award: 8 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn. Total Forfeiture: 10 days' pay
 Offence: AWL from 1400, 13/11/16 until 1630, 15/11/16.
 Award: 28 days FP No 1, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 16th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture: 31 days' pay
 To hospital sick, on 28th Dec 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 28th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, (influenza), on 28th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted, 38th CCS, on 1st Jan 1917
 To No 16 Amb Train, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (influenza), on 4th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Etretat, on 19th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit on 27th Jan 1917
Crime: AWL from 8.45am, to 8.30pm, 8/2/17. AWL from 8.45am to 4pm, 9/2/17. AWL from 8.45am to 5pm, 10/2/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by OC 31st Bn, on 12th Feb 1917. Total Forfeiture, 17th days pay.

To hospital sick, on 21st Feb 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (debility), on 21st Feb 1917
Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (debility), on 23rd Feb 1917
Discharged to duty, on 5th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6th Mar 1917

Field General Court Martial, held on Pte 2397 C J Patmore, 31st Bn, AIF, at Bapaume, on 13th June 1917

President: Lt Col M Purcer, 29th Bn, AIF

Charge: When on active service, deserting His Majesty's Service, in that, in the field, on 6th March 1917, absented himself from 31st Battalion AIF until apprehended at Albert, on 2nd April 1917, by the Military Police.

Pleaded: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 3 years Penal Servitude. The Court recommended Accused to mercy on account of the medical evidence as to his nervous condition

Confirmed: Major General J T Hobbs, CB, VD, Commanding 5th Aust Division, on 1st Jul 1917

Period in arrest awaiting trial; from 3rd Apr 1917 to 12th Jun 1917 inclusive = 71 days (AWL 28 days)

Promulgated and extracts taken in the field this 3rd Jul 1917 (RO 482)

Offence: Absent from 5.45 am parade 16/7/17 and 7.40am parade 17/7/17 (1 day)

Award: 9 days FP No 2, (Total forfeiture £2/5/-) on 18th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 497)

'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16th/17th Jul 1917

Pte 3005 John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672

Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262

John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill, Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte

2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore, Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.

FGCM held on 7th Oct 1917

President: Major B A Wark, 32nd Bn, AIF

Charge: Absenting himself without leave, from 9am, 17/9/17 till apprehended at 11am, 22/9/19

Plead: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 90 days FP No 1

Confirmed: by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 10th Oct 1917

Period under arrest awaiting trial, 14 days. AWL 6 days

Promulgated and extracts taken, on 10th Oct 1917

Total Forfeiture: 110 days' pay Soldier claims to have lost pay book.

Proceeded to Central FP Compound, on 2nd Nov 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 595)

Rejoined unit from Central FP Compound, on 6th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, on 17th Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (STA R foot), and transferred to DRS, on 17th Jan 1918

Admitted 1st CCS, (STA R foot), on 17th Jan 1918

Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, on 18th Jan 1918

Transferred to England, on 20th Jan 1918

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 20th Jan 1918

Admitted Royal Surrey County Hospital, (affil with War Hospital Guildford), Guildford, (ICT R foot), on 22nd Jan 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 18th Feb 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22nd Feb 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd Feb 1918

AWL on 30th Mar 1918

Declared Illegal Absentee, by Court of Inquiry held at Hurdcott, on 23rd Apr 1918

APM report shows: AWL 30/3/18, Illegal Absentee 23/4/18, later report shows apprehended, 8/5/18

Sick to Bde Hospital, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (influenza), on 22nd May 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Bde Hospital, on 24th May 1918

DCM held at Fovant, on 30th May 1918

Charge: Hurdcott 30th Mar 1918. AWL from midnight, 29/3/18 until apprehended at Plaistow, at 3.30pm, 8th May 1918.

Pleading: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty, from 1/4/18 to 8/5/18

Sentence: 86 days detention, from 30th May 1918

Confirmation: 30 days remitted by Major Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, CB, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 5th Jun 1918

Period under Charge: 21 days. Total Forfeiture: 115 days' pay. Arrested 8th May 1918

DCM, held at Fovant, on 2nd Jul 1918

Charge: Hurdcott, 31st May 1918. (1) Striking superior officer. (2) Hurdcott, 7th Jun 1918, escaping from custody.

Pleading: Not Guilty to 1st Charge, but Guilty of 2nd Charge. Finding: Guilty of both charges.

Sentence: 6 months Detention, from 2nd Jul 1918

Confirmed: by Major Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, CB, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 7th Jul 1918

Promulgated: at Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918

1st Investigation by CO on 1st Jun 1918
 Period under charge: 31 days
 Total Forfeiture: 215 days' pay (concurrent with 24/6/18)
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, 29th Oct 1918
 Ref sentence of 6 months detention, the unexpired portion of sentence (63 days) is remitted as from 30th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 30th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 31st Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 21st Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, from AGBD, Havre, on 2nd Feb 1919
Offence: Havre, 3rd Feb 1919. WOAS, in town without a pass.
 Award: Admonished by OC AIBD on 5th Feb 1919
 Total Forfeiture: 1 days' pay
 Marched out back to 31st Bn, on 9th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex "Quota No 4" to Base Depot, on 9th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
Crime: Littlemoor Camp, 4th May 1919. AWL from 0300, 4/5/19 to 2100, 4/5/19.
 Award: Forfeit 2 days' pay. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
AWL at Adelaide, 19th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, thence for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Died on 3rd Aug 1948, At death; 11 Balmoral Ave, Croydon Park, NSW
 Buried Rookwood Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

PATON	Albert Alexander
Service No	2508
Rank	Pte
Born	Bowen, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr James & (m) Mrs Susan Paton (w) Mrs Frances Mary Paton, Wilcox St, Albury, NSW, later David St, Albury, NSW Children; Sydney Paton, Robert Paton, Helen Paton.
Enlistment	8 th Oct 1915 Albury, NSW
Age	46
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Albury, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V.C. Corner, Fromelles
Notes	Brother RSM Paton, Harry St, Cottlesloe, West Australia 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Proceeded from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join unit on 25 th May 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, Ferry at Post, from 4 th Rfts, on 25 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Reported Missing on 20 th Jul 1916 Body seen near German lines, unable to recover KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V.C. Corner, Fromelles Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

PATRICK

Percival Ernest Brisbane



Service No 3611
 Rank Pte
 Born 1st Jan 1897, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (f) Ernest Patrick & Louise Sarah Rabina (nee Russell Patrick), Crows Nest, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Crows Nest, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked; at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) and transferred to England, 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 24th Mar 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 2nd May 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 31st May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from H & D Depot, via Southampton, on 14th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Jun 1917
 Marched out to join unit, on 28th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 5th ADBD, on 1st Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 479)
 WIA (SW head) on 29th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted 24th General Hospital, (GSW head) on 9th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England on 12th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cormick' for England on 12th Nov 1917
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, SE, London, (GSW head) on 12th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15th Jan 1918
 RTA per HS 'Dunluce Castle' due GSW head, on 24th Jan 1918
 Transshipped to HS 'Karooa' at Capetown
 Left Capetown on 11th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Sep 1918
 Married Jannet Purton McGregor, on 1st Jan 1920
 Died on 13th Aug 1989
 Buried Drayton and Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Qld

PATTEN

Sydney Arthur



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL

AWM2018.635.1



4579 Private Sydney Arthur Patten in the front row, 7th from left, with arms folded.

Service No	4579
Rank	Pte
Born	11 th Sep 1893, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Lucy Patten, McIntrye St, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, New Church
Occupation	Linotype Operator
Address	McIntrye St, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Anchises" on 22 nd Aug 1919
Notes	<p>11th Depot Bn, from 25th Oct to 9th Nov 1916</p> <p>12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 10th Nov 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMAT "Demosthenes" at Sydney on 22nd Dec 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3rd Mar 1917</p> <p>Sick to camp hospital, (mumps), Hurdcott on 22nd Apr 1917</p> <p>Admitted Isolation Hospital, Fovant, (mumps), on 30th Apr 1917</p> <p>Sick to No 3 Comm Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 1st May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Isolation Hospital, from No 3 Comm Hospital, on 30th Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched out from No 1 Isolation Hospital, Fovant, to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 17th May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 18th May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to MG Coy Details, Grantham, on 20th Jul 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of MG Details, on 20th Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched out from No 1 P3 Camp, Parkhouse to MG Depot, Grantham, on 13th Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from MG Coy Depot, Grantham, Class C3, on 14th Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched out for duty, from No 2 Conn Depot, Weymouth to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, Class B1A2, on 24th Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 24th Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19th Aug 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 19th Aug 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 1st Apr 1919</p> <p>Granted leave with pay and subs. Reason "Linotype operating" Attend Linotype & Machinery, 188 Fleet St, London, from 1st Apr 1919 to 1st Jul 1919</p> <p>Retransferred to MG Coy Details, on expiration of Non-Military Employment leave, on 1st July 1919, and marched out to DAAG</p> <p>Reported Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, on 1st Jul 1919 and to report to Sutton Veny, on 2nd Jul 1919</p> <p>Due to report AHQ, for Depot, on 5th Jul 1919, was granted embarkation leave and instructed to report AHQ, on 19th Jul 1919</p> <p>Due to report AHQ 19th Jul for disposal, has been granted an extension to 21st Jul 1919</p> <p>Due to report AHQ, for transfer to depot, on 21st Jul 1919, granted an extension to 23rd Jul 1919</p> <p>Due to report AHQ, for transfer to depot, on 23rd Jul 1919, granted an extension to 24th Jul 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919</p> <p>Admitted ship's hospital, (scabies), on 21st Sep 1919</p> <p>Discharged on 27th Sep 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 13th Oct 1919, thence to Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Nov 1919</p> <p>Married Vera Dorothy May Shaw, on 6th Sep 1925</p> <p>Served in WWII as Q12015 with Qld VDC Bns</p> <p>Enlisted on 14th Jan 1942 Age 48 years Linotype operator with Telegraph Newspaper</p> <p>NoK: (w) Mrs Vera Dorothy May Patten, Boyd Rd, Nundah, Brisbane, Qld</p> <p>Taken on strength 2nd Bn, VDC, on 14th Jan 1942</p> <p>Marched out to duty, at Sandgate, on 12th Feb 1942</p> <p>Promoted A/Cpl, on 27th Feb 1942</p>

Confirmed as Cpl, on 27th May 1942
 Marched out to First Aust Army School, Junior Leaders Wing Group, Redbank, on 31st Aug 1942
 Marched in to 2nd Bn VDC, from First Aust Army School, Junior Leaders Wing Group, Redbank, on 11th Oct 1942
 Marched out to Junior Leaders School, Course 7, on 9th Nov 1942
 Marched in to 2nd Bn VDC, from Junior Leaders School, Course 7, on 23rd Nov 1942
 Attended 'A' Group Signal School, Acacia Ridge, from 11th May to 22nd May 1943
 Attended 'A' Group FTD School, Acacia Ridge, from 7th Jul to 17th Jul 1943
 Transferred to and taken on strength 11th Bn VDC, on 25th Jul 1943
 Detached for duty with 3rd Bn VDC, on 5th Oct 1943
 Ceased detachment on transfer to Torres Strait Detachment, VDC, on 1st Nov 1943
 Taken on strength Torres Strait Detachment, on 1st Nov 1943
 Embarked per 'Darvel' on 21st Nov 1943
 Disembarked at Thursday Island, on 30th Nov 1943
 Emplaned at Higginsfield, deplaned at Townsville, on 22nd Dec 1944
 Discharged on 2nd Jan 1945
 Died in Brisbane, on 27th May 1967
 Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

PATTERSON

Eddie Maitland



Service No	509
Rank	Pte
Born	14 th Mar 1893, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr William John Patterson, Scotten St, East Bundaberg, Queensland (m) Annie (nee Wilkinson) Patterson
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 East Bundaberg, Qld
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Scotten St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Crime; Breaking of ranks while on the march at Ferry Post on 9 th May 1916. Awarded 24 hrs. FP No 2 by Major Eckersley Crime; Refusing to obey a lawful order of a superior officer at Moascar. On 20 th May 1916. Awarded 96 hrs. FP No 2. by CO. Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 (<i>Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916</i>) Proceed to England on leave on 16 th Jan 1917 Returned from leave on 1 st Feb 1917 Crime; Being drunk and disorderly in London on 27 th Jan 1917. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn Crime: AWL from 0900, 15/4/17 to 1700, 15/4/17, (8 hours). Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO 31 st Bn, on 16 th Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay, £2. FGCM held in the field, on 6 th Aug 1917 President: Major W J Cheeseman, MC, 30 th Bn, AIF Charge: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he on 17 th Jul 1917, became unfit for route march, by reason of previous indulgence of alcoholic stimulants. Finding: Guilty Sentence: 60 days FP No 2, on 6 th Aug 1917 Confirmation: Finding and sentence confirmed but sentence commuted to 40 days FP No 2, by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8 th Aust Inf Bde, on 7 th Aug 1917 Time in confinement awaiting trial, 20 days, from 17/7/17 to 5/8/17 Total Forfeiture; 60 days' pay, £15.

(same incident and FGCM findings and outcome, as Pte 509 Theophilus Bennett, S/B)
 To 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 9th Aug 1917
 Returned from 1st Anzac Central FP Compound, on 16th Sep 1917 ('HQ' attached to 'B' Coy, RO 556)

Awarded **MM** for actions: *“At Polygon Wood on 26th-28th September 1917, this soldier, by his zealous and untiring efforts to alleviate the sufferings of the wounded, and by his perfect sangfroid under the most strenuous circumstances, proved to be a stretcher bearer of the highest caliber. He attended to the wounded and helped to carry them back over 2,000 yards over ground that was literally raked by shell and rifle fire.”*

To Demonstration Company, on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from Demonstration Company, on 12th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave, on 27th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 14th Aug 1918
WIA on 8th Sep 1918 (remaining at duty), on 8th Sep 1918

Awarded **Bar to MM** for actions: *“During the operations of 29-30 September and 1 October this man acted as a stretcher bearer, and throughout displayed a courage and devotion to duty which was the admiration of all ranks. On 29 September he brought back large numbers of wounded men of all units to the RAP under an extremely intense artillery and machine-gun fire.*

On 30 September and 1 October, he worked unceasingly carrying the wounded through heavy artillery barrages and under direct enemy observation. By his cheerfulness and devotion to duty he set a splendid example to all ranks, and undoubtedly contributed to the saving of a large number of lives. At great personal risk, Ptes Patterson and Harvey rescued an officer from a burning tank, and brought him under cover.”

“One of Ivan Gair’s Stretcher Bearers” (Mrs Annie Wheeler’s index cards)

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, (1915 personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per “Trasos Montes” on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Married Catherine Petersen, on 10th Nov 1923
 In 1934, at Princess St, East Bundaberg, Qld
 Died at Chermshire, on 27th Apr 1968
 Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

PATTERSON

Gordon Stanley



Service No	734
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Feb 1899, Sandgate, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Charles & Mrs Barbara Patterson, “Kinellar” Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Mar 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Painter
Address	“Kinellar” Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Port Melbourne” on 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	4 Brothers – twins Ptes James and Alexander Patterson, 15 th Bn; Pte Raymond Mitchell Patterson, 1 st MG Coy, & Pte Alan McKenzie Patterson, 9 th Bn 11 th Depot Bn, from 5 th Mar to 8 th Mar 1917 10 th Rfts, 52 nd Bn, from 9 th Mar to 16 th Apr 1917 MG Rfts, 16 th Apr 1917 14 th /12 th MG Coy, on 21 st Jun 1917 Embarked on A29 at Melbourne on 21 st Jun 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 23 rd Aug 1917 Marched to 14 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26 th Aug 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn from 14th MG Coy. on 12th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton on 6th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 7th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 14th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 17th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 17th Dec 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (trench feet), on 18th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England, on 21st Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 21st Dec 1917
 Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 22nd Dec 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 15th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 15th Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott,
 on 14th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton,
 on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 10th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit, on 15th Dec 1918
 To hospital sick, on 28th Jan 1919
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (debility), on 28th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, (31st Bn), ex hospital, on 7th Feb 1919
 To UK, on leave, on 10th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 12th Feb to 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK Leave, on 7th Mar 1919
 Detached with 18th AASC, on 12th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from detachment, on 19th Apr 1919
 Detached with 2nd Div Rest Home, Brussels, on 20th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from detachment, on 28th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 15th May 1919
 RTA per HT "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Nov 1919

Married Millicent Roebuck Woodhead, on 15th Apr 1925

Served in WWII as QX6812, with 1 Aust Corps Troops Supply Column
 Enlisted on 3rd Jun 1940 Age 41 years Sawmill Foreman
 NoK: (w) Mrs Millicent Roebuck Patterson, McQuarie St, St Lucia, Brisbane, Qld

Taken on strength 1st C T Supply Column, on 5th Jun 1940
 Marched out to and taken on strength 1 Aust Corps Troops Supply Column, on 13th Dec 1941
 Embarked at Sydney, for Middle East, on 27th Dec 1940
 Disembarked at Middle East, on 2nd Feb 1941

Embarked in ME, on HMS 'Andes' on 18th Feb 1942
 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 16th Mar 1942
 Discharged at own request, on 24th Feb 1943

Died on 26th Jan 1972
 Buried Nount Thompsom Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

PATTERSON

Service No	Hilton Augustus Honeysett
Rank	4123
Born	Pte
NoK	Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	"son" Walter James Patterson, c/o Mrs Annie Allan, James St, Ravenswood, Nth Queensland
Age	15 th May 1917 Townsville, Nth Queensland
Status & Religion	24
Occupation	Widower, Labourer

Address James St, Ravenswood, Nth Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Katoomba" on 8th Aug 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 19th May 1916 to 24th Aug 1916
10th Rfts, 31st Bn, 24th Aug 1916
Embarked on HMAT "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
Crime: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo roll call, 3/2/17 to 7am, 5/2/17.
Award: 10 days FP No 2, by Capt M Coats, on 6th Feb 1917. Total Forfeiture, 13 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1916
Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of VIII Platoon 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 12th Apr 1917
To hospital sick, on 29th Aug 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (pterygium), and transferred to 7th General Hospital, on 29th Aug 1917
Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (pterygium), on 29th Aug 1917
Transferred to and admitted 4th Stat Hospital, (pterygium), on 31st Aug 1917
Discharged to duty, on 2nd Sep 1917
Rejoined Bn, from sick, on 2nd Sep 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at **Polygon Wood** ('B' Coy, RO 566)
same Platoon (VIII Platoon) as Pte John Cognet, KIA
Re death of Pte 2124 J Cognet on 26th Sep 1917: ***"I saw Pte 2124 J Cognet, 31st Bn, lying dead in a shell hole, on the 26th September 1917. He was ten yards from the starting off tape. We were then in Polygon Wood. He appeared to me as having been killed for about an hour and a half. I recognized him as he was in the same platoon as myself and also was a pal of mine. I am unable to say whether he was killed by a shell or bullet, but was bleeding at the head very much. I was evacuated wounded immediately afterwards."*** Pte 4123 Hilton Augustus
Honeysett Patterson, 31st Bn
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L foot) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 54th General Hospital, (SW L foot) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England on 29th Sep 1917
Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted Prince Christian Hospital, Weymouth, (SW L foot), on 29th Sep 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Burden Hospital, Weymouth, on 5th Nov 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 26th Nov 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Jan 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Feb 1918
Marched out to unit, on 4th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit, from wounded, ex England, on 9th Feb 1918
To hospital sick, on 23rd Jun 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jun 1918
Admitted 61st CCS, (PUO, trench fever), on 24th Jun 1918
Discharged to duty, on 2nd Jul 1918
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 2nd Jul 1917
Reported AWL, on 11th Aug 1918
FGCM held in the field, on 21st Oct 1918
President: Major B A Wark, DSO, 32nd Bn, AIF
Charge: Absent without leave, from 4pm, 4/8/18 to 11am, 11/9/18
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 2 years IHL, from 21st Oct 1918
Confirmed but 12 months remitted, by Major General J T Hobbs, KCB, VD, Commanding 5th Aust Div, on 1st Nov 1918
Sentence of 12 months IHL, has been suspended, on 21st Oct 1918
Detached Div Education Office, as picquet, on 29th Dec 1918
Rejoined unit, ex detachment with picquet, 5th Div Educational School, on 22nd Jan 1919
To UK on leave, on 10th Feb 1919
Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 12th Feb to 26th Feb 1919
Rejoined unit, ex UK Leave, on 2nd Mar 1919
Marched out for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
Reference sentence previously suspended, now remitted by GOC, 8th/15th Aust Inf Bde, on 25th Apr 1919
RTA per "Katoomba" on 8th Aug 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Sep 1919, thence to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Nov 1919
Died on 17th Oct 1973

PAUL

Joseph William



Service No 1603
 Rank Pte
 Born 1888, Calstock, Cornwall, England
 NoK Mr Ephraim Sullerman Paul, Calstock, Cornwall, England
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer, Horticultural labourer, from 1908 to 1915 (vine yard work, fruit growing)
 Address Belar Crt, Irymple, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Depot, from 2nd Aug to 8th Oct 1915
 Reinforcements, from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Oct 1915
 Embarked on HMAT 'Wandilla', at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 11th Feb 1916
 Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength 5th Pnr Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1919
 With unit, on 24th Aug 1917
 On leave to UK, on 9th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 24th Jan 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 16th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 16th Nov to 30th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 1st Dec 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 27th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per "Trasos Montes", on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
 Married Ella May Causon, on 15th May 1931
 Joseph William and Ella May Paul had 5 children, and retired off the block (Block 96 and 98 at Redcliffs) in 1954.
 Died on 15th May 1964, at Ballarat, Victoria
 Buried Red Cliffs, Cemetery, Red Cliffs, Victoria

PAUL

Leonard Charles



Service No 3605
 Rank Pte
 Born 1898, Geraldton, WA

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Jane Oliver, Victor Harbour SA, later Wasnap Ave, Adelaide, SA
 Enlistment 5th May 1916 Adelaide, SA
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Victor Harbour SA
 Outcome RTA per "Karoola" via Southampton on 6th May 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 32nd Bn
 Embarked at Adelaide, on HMAT 'Ballarat', on 12th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 30th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Clementine', via Folkestone, on 30th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 31st Dec 1916
 To hospital, (scabies), on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (scabies), on 3rd Jan 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, ex 20th General Hospital, on 7th Jan 1917
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (scabies), on 9th Jan 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (skin disease), on 16th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 25th General Hospital, (dermatitis), on 18th Jan 1917
 Transferred from 25th General Hospital, Etaples, to 7th Conval Depot, on Hardelot, on 28th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 4th Mar 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Large Rest Camp, to Etaples, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Boulogne, on 9th Mar 1917
 To Segregation Camp, on 15th Mar 1917
 Discharged on 1st Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 11th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength 32nd Bn, on 21st Apr 1917
 WIA though remaining on duty, on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
 WIA 2nd occ, (GSW R thigh, leg & toes) on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW R thigh, leg & toes), and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, (GSW R thigh, leg & toes), on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (GSW R thigh & foot), on 14th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 25th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 27th Oct 1917
 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich, (GSW thigh & toes), on 27th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 7th Dec 1917
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 12th Dec 1917
 Classified B1A1 at Hurdcott, on 13th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Mar 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to 5th Div Signal School, 14th Trng Bn, Codford, for course of instruction, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 23rd Mar 1918
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, Codford, on 23rd Mar 1918
 On command at 5th Div Signal School, 15th Trng Bn, Codford, on 24th Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 17th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 32nd Bn, on 19th Jun 1918
 Marched out to 31st Bn, 23rd Jun 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 27th Jun 1918
 WIA 3rd occ (GSW L & R legs, amputated L thigh and scrotum, severe) on 28th Aug 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW legs, thigh & scrotum) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (SW legs & thigh), on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW thigh & legs), on 1st Sep 1918
 Transferred to England on 5th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (SW legs R & R, amputated L thigh, scrotum), on 6th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Pavilion General Hospital, Brighton, on 16th Oct 1918
 Convalescent at Pavilion Hospital, on 9th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13th Jan 1919
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 10th Apr 1919 and to report to AHQ London, and march out to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 24th Apr 1919
 Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, for RTA, on 6th May 1919
 RTA per "Karoola" due amputated R leg, via Southampton on 6th May 1919
 Discharged at Adelaide on 31st Jan 1921
 Died on 19th Oct 1967
 Buried Centennial Park Cemetery, Adelaide, SA
 Remembered Victor Harbour, SA, Memorial

PAVITT George Frederick
Service No 3011
Rank Pte
Born c1896, Kensington, London, England
NoK (f) Mr John William Pavitt, Castlemaine, Ninth Ave, Campsie, NSW
(w) Mrs Alice Rosina (nee Day) Pavitt
Enlistment 19th Feb 1916 Campsie, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Castlemaine, Ninth Ave, Campsie, NSW
Outcome RTA 4th Jul 1919
Notes 'A' Coy Depot, on 10th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD), on 16th Apr 1916
Still a patient, at Abbassia, on 5th Jul 1916
Discharged to D Q Details, on 22nd Jul 1916. Total period, 98 days
Admitted Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, on 25th Jul 1916
Transferred to Montazah, on 7th Aug 1916
Admitted British Red Cross Hospital, Montazah, (debility), on 7th Aug 1916
Discharged from Montazah Camp to Details Camp, Moascar, on 23rd Aug 1916
Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Megantic', at Alexandria, on 27th Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from 30th Bn, on 8th Sep 1916
Offence: Codford. AWL from 2400, 8/10/16 to 1200, 9/10/16.
Award: deprived of 3 days pay, by Capt W H Room, on 10th Oct 1916. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
DCM held at Hurdcott, on 31st Mar 1917
President: Lt Col A Jackson, 58th Bn, AIF
Charge: Codford. AWL from 6.30am, 10/10/16 till apprehended by the Military Police at 10.15pm, 27/2/17
Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: To undergo detention for 1 year, from 31st Mar 1917
Confirmation: I confirm the finding and sentence of the court, but remit 4 months of the sentence,
Brig General E G Sinclair MacLagan, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 4th Apr 1917
Time in confinement awaiting trial, 31 days
Total Forfeiture, 417 days' pay, £104/5/0
Crime: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott. Absent without leave, from 7/4/17, (escaped from detention), declared an
illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry, held at Hurdcott, on 25th May 1917
Re above showing AWL on 7/4/17, and declared illegal absentee, later report shows apprehended 26th Sep 1917
Marriage In England (no further particulars) *date of marriage assumed to have occurred whilst an illegal absentee*
Groom George Federick PAVITT, No 1 Holmvillas, Victoria Rd, Edmonton Age 24 Plumber
Father: John William Pavitt, Civil Servant, 33 Denison St, Newtown, Sydney
Bride Alice Rosina DAY, No 1 Holmvillas, Victoria Rd, Edmonton Age 23 (17) Spinster
Father: Deceased
Marched into 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 11th Trng Bn, Durrington, on 10th Oct 1917
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
Crime: Declared an illegal absentee (AWL from 23rd Oct 1917), by Court of Inquiry, held at 14th Trng Bn,
Codford, on 19th Apr 1918
Re above showing AWL 23/10/17, and Court of Inquiry, 19/4/18, Later report shows apprehended,
on 9th Oct 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Warminster, on 11th Oct 1918
Marched out to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Oct 1918
Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, from 14th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1918
Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (influenza), on 24th Oct 1918
Transferred to Isolation Hospital, Brimstone Bottom, on 1st Nov 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Brimstone Bottom, on 4th Nov 1918
Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, from 14th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1918
DCM held at Fovant, on 4th Dec 1918
Charge: Derizes. AWL from 23/10/18 till apprehended at London, 0645, 7/10/18
Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 2 years detention, from 4th Dec 1918
Confirmed by Major General The Hon Sir J W McCay, KCMG, CB, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK,
on 6th Dec 1918
Date of 1st Investigation, 9th Oct 1918
Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1918
Sentence suspended on release from Prison, on 18th Jun 1919

Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 18th Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth from Lewes Detention Barracks, Lewes, on 19th Jun 1919
 RTA per HT "Wiltshire" on 4th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 19th Aug 1918, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Sep 1919
 Died in 1959

PEACHEY

Edward Leslie
 Service No 2393
 Rank Pte
 Born Muswellbrook, NSW
 NoK (f) Mr William Peachey, Foley St, Muswellbrook, NSW
 (w) Mrs Mary Ann (nee Baldry) Peachey
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Foley St, Muswellbrook, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th Feb 1920
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted to Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, (injury to knee), on 14th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, ex hospital, on 17th Jul 1916
 Marched out to Fargo Military Hospital, (injury to knee), from 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 7th Aug 1916
 Classified for Home Services, Class C1, by Medical Board, at 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength, 17th Fld Amb, Windmill Hill, ex No 2 Comm Depot,
 Weymouth, on 16th Jun 1917
 Marched out to Details Camp, Parkhouse, from Windmill Hill, on 21st Sep 1917
 Offence: Parkhouse. Disobeying an order of an NCO, in that he at about 1630, 23/9/17, when ordered to
 proceed to a certain seat in the mess room, did not do so.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Major A M Wilson, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 17th Fld Amb, Parkhouse, on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, Class C1, on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched out to AHQ London, on duty, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Attached for duty with Ordnance Corps Services in UK, Millwall Section, on 24th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, and remains attached to Ordnance, on 13th Dec 1917

Marriage On 12th Feb 1918, at Parish Church, Rendlesham, Suffolk, Entry No 165
 By Graves Lombard

Groom	Edward Leslie PEACHEY, Millwall, London	Age 27	Batchelor
	Father: William Peachey,	Carrier	
Bride	Mary Ann BALDRY, Rendlesham, Suffolk	Age 27	Spinster
	Father: Josey John Baldry,	Labourer	

Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (catarrh), on 10th Jan 1918
 Discharged to Millwall Docks, on 15th Jan 1918
 Rejoined Ordnance Corps Services in UK, Millwall Section, es 2nd AAH, Southall, on 15th Jan 1918
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, (influenza), on 27th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Millwall Docks, on 12th Jul 1918
 Eligible for 15 days, extra Disembarkation leave, on 30th Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 days, extra Disembarkation leave, on 30th Sep 1919
 Marched out to AHQ London, from Millwall, on 13th Nov 1919
 Marched out from AHQ, London, on indefinite leave, subject to recall, on 13th Nov 1919
 (Address, Horuslesy Rd, Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk)
 RTA per HT "Port Napier" with wife, on 23rd Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Feb 1920, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 12th May 1920
 Died at Earlwood, NSW, on 23rd Feb 1946
 Buried Rookwood Cemeteries and Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

PEACHMAN

John Theodore



Service No 2163
 Rank Pte
 Born 1893, Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mr Edward Robert Peachman, Coronation St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
 (w) Mrs Hilda Annie (nee Fisher) Peachman
 Enlistment 18th Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Coronation St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th Jul 1919
 Notes AWM photo DA14027
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Offence: At sea, A70. Causing a disturbance after lights out, on 26th Feb 1916. Award Admonished
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Transferred to hospital, on 11th Apr 1916
 Admitted 'A' Section, 8th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, (influenza), on 11th Apr 1916
 Discharged to unit, Duntroon Plateau, on 13th Apr 1916
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 14th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 5th Aug 1916
WIA (SW L forearm) on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (SW L forearm), on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 13th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 15th Aug 1916
 Admitted Wharnccliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (SW L forearm), on 16th Aug 1916
 Transferred 3rd Aux hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Oct 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 27th Oct 1916, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs,
 on 11th Nov 1916
 Crime: Perham Downs. AWL from 3.30pm, 11/11/16 till 4pm, 13/11/16.
 Award: 7 days CC, by Lieut H E Shaw, on 14th Nov 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ, ex furlough, Class A, on 15th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Denton, on 16th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917
 Detached for duty with 2nd Aux Hospital, from 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Transferred to 2nd AAH, Southall from 31st Bn, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 2nd AAH, Southall on 2nd Aug 1917
 On strength 2nd AAH, Southall on 26th Feb 1918
 Offence: Southall. (1) Absent from duty between about 8.40pm, 13/4/18 and 9.40pm, 13/4/18.
 (2) Drunkenness on duty. (3) AWL from 10am, 14/4/18 to 6.40pm, 25/4/18.
 Award: 28 days FP No 2, by Lt Col A L Buchanan, on 29th Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture, 40 days' pay
Marriage On 15th Mar 1919, at the Registry Office, Reading, Bradfield Berkshire Entry No 49
 By E Bunce, Registrar
 Groom John Theodore PEACHMAN, 12 Church Terrace, Theale. Age 26 Coalminer/Bachelor
 Father: Edward Robert Peachman, Coalminer
 Bride Hilda Annie FISHER, 12 Church Terrace, Theale. Age 21 Spinster
 Father: William Fisher, General Labourer
 RTA per "Indarra" accompanied by wife – Hilda, on 12th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1919
 Died on 4th May 1958
 Buried Newcastle Memorial Park, Beresford, Newcastle, NSW

PEAK

Sydney Gordon Barker



Service No 739
 Rank Pte
 Born 19th Apr 1887, Benalla, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr John Peak & (m) Mrs Sophia Peak, McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Aug 1915 Benalla, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper
 Address McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried RATION Farm La CHAPELLE-D'ARMENTIERES, VIII. D. 9.
 Notes brother; Pte Victor Thomas Henry Peak, # 740, 31st Bn, RTA
 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 6th Aug to 12 Aug 1915
 Original, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916
 Court of Inquiry held on 1/8/17. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION.
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36NW
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Ration Farm La CHAPELLE-D'ARMENTIERES, VIII. D. 9.

PEAK

Victor Thomas Henry

Service No 740
 Rank Pte
 Born Benalla, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr John Peak & (m) Mrs Sophia Peak, McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Annie Dorothy Peak, 17 Friars St, Oxford, England
 Enlistment 6th Aug 1915 Benalla, Victoria
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Composer
 Address McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Zealandic" on 7th Jul 1919
 Notes brother, Pte Sidney Gordon Barker Peak, # 739, 31st Bn, KIA
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L leg & R arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
 Admitted 2nd CCS and Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, Calais on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' to England, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (GSW L leg) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Sep 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th Nov 1916 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 27th Nov 1916
 Offence: Overstaying leave, from 6pm, 25/11/16 to 10pm, 27/11/16.
 Award: 72 hours Detention, by Major CR Love, on 12th Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay
Married On 3rd Apr 1917, at Holy Trinity Parish Church, Oxford Entry No 45
 By Rev Ernest W Cox
 Groom Victor Thomas Henry PEAK, Benalla, Victoria Age 21 Bachelor/Soldier

Bride Father: John Roberts Peak, Engine Driver
 Annie Dorothy ALDER, 17 Friars St, Oxford, England Age 20 Spinster
 Father: William Alder, Corporation Employee
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 1st Feb 1919
 At No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 14th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT "Zealandic" with wife, at Tilbury, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Jan 1920
 Died on 10th Sep 1957
 Buried Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Vic

PEAKES



Charles Ambrose



Service No 4580
 Rank Pte
 Born 6th Apr 1897, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Frances Peakes, 52 Spring St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address 52 Spring St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes AWM D00687
 represented Australia in bantam division, boxing tournament, Inter-Allied games at Paris, Jun-Jul 1919
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 Detached to 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe on 4th Feb 1918
 To 5th Aust Div HQ – training for Corps Boxing Tournament on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from 5th Div Boxing Troupe, on 4th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 16th Sep 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 6th Oct 1918
 Detached with 5th Div Boxing Troupe, on 14th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report to AHQ, London, (Boxing Troupe), on 14th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex Boxing troupe, on 6th Jan 1919
 Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched in to AHQ, London, ex France, for Boxing Tournament. Granted leave, on 17th Feb 1919
 and instructed to proceed overseas
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from Boxing Troupe, on 1st Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex France, on 13th May 1919
 Marched out to AHQ, London, (Sports Section), on 22nd May 1919
 Detached for duty with AIF HQ (sports) ex Codford, on 22nd May 1919
 Attache for duty from 31st Bn, ex Codford, with AHQ (Sports), on 23rd May 1919
 Proceeded overseas to France, on 11th Jun 1919
 Admitted 57 USA Base Hospital, (Vincent's disease of throat), on 15th Juen 1919
 Represented Australia in bantam division, boxing tournament, Inter-Allied games at Paris, Jun-Jul 1919
 Detached from duty on marching out to Sutton Veny, (Sports), on 21st Jul 1919

Reported AHQ, London, on 21st Jul 1919, ex NME, granted leave and to report AHQ, on 31st Jul 1919
 Marched out to Sutton Veny, on 31st Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, on 31st Jul 1919
 RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, (gland on neck), on 11th Sep 1919
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 29th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Nov 1919
 Married Olive Muriel Brophy, on 29th Apr 1922
 His wife Olive, died on 20th Aug 1933
 Married Ethel Violet Crompton, on 1st Feb 1939

Died in Brisbane, on 17th Dec 1947
 Buried Mt Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane
The Telegraph, Wed 17 Dec 1947

PEAKES, Charles Ambrose (Doddie), 3 Markwell St., Bowen Hills, late 31st Battalion, 1st A.I.F.— The Relatives & Friends of Mrs. E. V. Peakes, Mr. & Mrs. F. Hardie & Family (Sydney), Mr. M. Peakes, Mr. & Mrs. J. Peakes & Neville are respectfully informed of the Death of their beloved Husband, Father, Father-in-law, Grandfather, Brother, Brother-in-law & Uncle. His Funeral is appointed to leave the Parlour, 400 Wickham St., To-morrow (Thursday) at 10 a.m., for Mt. Thompson Crematorium. —METROPOLITAN FUNERALS.

PEARCE

John Collins

'Jack'



Service No	4355
Rank	Pte
Born	1898, Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Collins Pearce, Yelland St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1916 Charters Towers, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Bookkeeper
Address	Yelland St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 th Mar 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 23 rd Feb 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 9 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight, 27/11/17 to 11.30pm, 29 th Nov 1917. Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Major P Eckersley, on 30 th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture, 4 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 4 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 5 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 11 th Rfts, on 11 th Dec 1917 (<i>Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918</i>) WIA (GSW legs and arms) on 4 th Sep 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (SW legs & arms), and transferred to CCS, on 5 th Sep 1918 Admitted 5 th CCS, (SW legs & arms) and transferred to Amb Train, on 5 th Sep 1918 Admitted 6 th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW legs & arms), on 6 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 9 th Sep 1918 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 9 th Sep 1918

Admitted Exeter War Hospital, (GSW legs & arms, severe), on 10th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th Dec 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Dec 1918
 Reported at AHQ, London on 11th Dec and leave extended to 28th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 28th Dec 1918
 Sick to hospital, on 11th Feb 1917
 RTA per 'Czaritza', on 19th Feb 1919
 Transshipped to HT 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919
 RTA per transshipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria, ex "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919
 Arrived Sydney, on 18th May 1919 and transshipped to 'City of Poma' for Brisbane,
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Jul 1920
 Married Lily Jones, on 6th Jun 1925
 Died on 8th Jan 1951

Townsville Daily Bulletin, Tuesday 9 January 1951, page 2

OBITUARY

At the age of 53 years John Collins Pearce, J.P., passed away in the early hours of Monday morning in a Townsville private hospital after a prolonged illness. Mr. Pearce, who lived at No. 6 Plant Street, West End, was for the past 14 years a highly respected and esteemed employee of McKimmins Pty. Ltd. He enlisted with the 31st Battalion at Charters Towers for service in World War I and had retained membership with the local sub-branch of the R.S.L. for the past 30 years. Prior to his enlistment and after his return from the war Mr. Pearce was employed by Geo. Peace and Sons Pty. Ltd. at both Charters Towers and Townsville. Prior to a serious illness which occurred several years ago Mr. Pearce took a keen interest in the Townsville Kennel Association. He is survived by his widow.

PEARMAN

Alan



Service No 5091
 Rank Pte
 Born 14th Sep 1900, Epsom, England
 NoK Mr William Arthur & Mrs Elizabeth Sarah Pearman,
 41 St James Rd, Wandsworth Common, London, SW, England
 Enlistment 5th Jun 1917 Spring Hill, Queensland
 Age 18 (Actually 16 years)
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farm hand
 Address Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 29th Sep 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes No 1 Depot Bn, from 8th Jun to 11th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton,
 on 27th Dec 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
WIA (gassed) 26th May 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (gassed), on 26th May 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (gassed), on 26th May 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, (gas), on 26th May 1918
 Returned to duty on 7th Jul 1918

Rejoined Bn, on 8th Jul 1918
KIA on 29th Sep 1918, near Bony,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
 Buried by Chaplain A A Mills, of 41st Bn at Sht Wiancourt, 62B A.19.d.3.4
 (2400 yds SW of Bony & 2300 yards NW of Bellicourt)
 Never recovered, remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial

PEARN

Alfred Francis Serpell



Service No	1909
Rank	Pte
Born	30 th Jun 1896, Cornwall, England
NoK	Mrs Edith Alice Pearn, 25 Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria In 1918, at 10 Audley St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	15 th Sep 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clicker with Don P/L, Melbourne (see file)
Address	25 Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 4 th Jan 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3 rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 WIA on 9 th Aug 1916 Admitted 1 st Anzac Rest Station, (SW L hand), on 11 th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit, on 11 th Aug 1916 With unit, on 5 th Nov 1917 Still with unit, on 31 st May 1918 WIA 2 nd occ (SW wrist) on 8 th Aug 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (SW wrist), and transferred, on 8 th Aug 1918 Admitted 83 rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW arm & wrist), on 10 th Aug 1918 Invalided to England on 12 th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 12 th Aug 1918 Admitted 3 rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (SW L wrist), on 13 th Aug 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2 nd Oct 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 8 th Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22 nd Oct 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 22 nd Oct 1918 To hospital sick, on 15 th Dec 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 24 th Dec 1918 RTA per HT "Morvada" on 4 th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21 st Feb 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 31 st Oct 1919 Married Marjorie Constance Mills in 1936 Died 17 th Nov 1992, aged 96 years Buried Anderson's Creek Cemetery, Warrandyte, Melbourne, Vic

PEARSON

Frank



Service No 4584
 Rank Pte
 Born Biarrs, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Ralph & Mrs Eva Pearson, Coolabunia, via Kingaroy, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Oct 1916 Kingaroy, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Coolabunia, via Kingaroy, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes Educated at Coolabunia State School
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 15th Jan 1917
 Discharged from hospital, on 18th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 9th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 12th Rfts, on 11th Aug 1917
 Reported Missing in Action, on 26th Sep 1917
 Prisoner of War & **WIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)

 Granted leave on 7th Jan 1919 and to report AHQ, London, on 7th Feb 1919

 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 7th Feb 1919

 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Feb 1919

 RTA per "Darbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jun 1919

PEARSON

Service No 1114
 Rank Pte
 Born Yarragon, Victoria
 NoK Mr James Pearson & Mrs Agnes Pearson (dec), 22 Barkly St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Later (1919) 12 Wilson St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Vic, (1921) Waverley St West End, Brisbane, Qld, then
 again (1921) 22 Barkly St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Shady Creek, Yarragon, Vic.
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Shady Creek, Yarragon, Vic.
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes 2 brothers, 2cousins, 1 nephew all KIA
 Uncle/nephew # 2795 Sgt William Francis Skinner 'D' Coy 59th Bn KIA 31 Aug 1918 nr Peronne, 20 years
 #3900 Pte Robert Fernley Pearson, 6th Bn KIA, 21 June 1916, Pozieres, 26 years.
 Brother; KIA #345 Pte John Leslie Pearson, 3rd Machine Gun Coy KIA, 21 June 1916 in France, aged 19 yrs
 52nd Depot Coy, from 19th Jul to 1st May 1915
 10th Rfts, 7th Bn, from 1st May to 6th Nov 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916
 Court of Inquiry held on 1/8/17. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION.
 Identity disc received (refer file) per "Ulysses"
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36NW

PEARSON

Leslie Edward



Service No	3590
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Sep 1899, Lismore, NSW
NoK	Mr Edward Pearson, Middle Ridge via Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer/ apprentice carpenter
Address	Middle Ridge via Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 1 st Sep 1918
Notes	Embarked on SS "Ormonde" at Sydney on 2 nd Mar 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp, Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Suez (measles contact) on 6 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of 41 st Bn on 13 th Aug 1918 KIA on 1 st Sep 1918 Buried in vicinity of Bauchavesues.

PEASE

Joseph



Service No	2164
Rank	Pte
Born	Greta, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas Pease, Toralba Rd, Adamstown, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Sep 1915 Adamstown, Newcastle NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Toralba Rd, Adamstown, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916
Notes	

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW arm), on 20th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 20th Jul 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 26th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Etaples, on 28th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 28th Jul 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 12th Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 28th Oct 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 28th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Oct 1916
 Admitted 11th General Hospital, Camiers, (trench feet), on 31st Oct 1916
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 7th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Details, Class 'A', on 9th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 6th Conval Depot, on 9th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 14th Dec 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from hospital, on 16th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave, on 11th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 23rd Aug 1917
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
 With unit, on 8th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS, (influenza), on 20th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 24th Jun 1918
 To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 17th Aug 1918
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918*)
 To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 Detached to 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe on 14th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 24th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (Quota 14), 1915-16 Personnel, on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 29th Apr 1919
 Discharged to Parkhouse Conval Trng Depot, on 1st May 1919. Total period, 3 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 31st May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 17th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Oct 1919
 Married Annie Canavan, in 1928
 Married Annie Bower, in 1948
 Died at Adamstown, on 27th Jan 1977
 Cremated at Newcastle Memorial Park Crematorium, Beresfield, NSW

PEDERSEN

Arnold Lawrence



Service No	714
Rank	Pte
Born	28 th Jan 1892, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr Hans Pedersen, 'Roselea', Moffatt St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Cairns, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA per HMT "Themistocles" on 12th Jun 1919
'C' Coy, 41st Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916
Embarked on A64 "Demosthenes" at Sydney on 16th May 1916
Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
Marched in to 13th Trng Bn
Transferred to 49th Bn, from 41st Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
Reallotted from 49th Bn, to 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
Taken on strength 52nd Bn Details, ex 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
Reallotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1918
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn ex Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 4th AIDBD, on 9th Oct 1916
Sick to hospital, on 14th Jan 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sore feet), and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 14th Jan 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (sore feet), and transferred to DRS, on 14th Jan 1917
Admitted DRS, (sore feet), on 14th Jan 1917
Discharged to duty, on 29th Jan 1917
Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 29th Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to DRS, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted DRS, (trench feet) and transferred to 45th CCS, on 24th Feb 1917
Admitted 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 24th Feb 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Feb 1917
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (trench feet), on 28th Feb 1917
Transferred to England, on 2nd Mar 1917
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 2nd Mar 1917
Admitted Voluntary Aid Hospital, Cheltenham, (trench feet), on 3rd Mar 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Jun 1917
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 12th Jun 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 12th Jun 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 18th Jul 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 10th Aug 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
Transferred from 'B' Coy to HQ Pioneers, on 29th Oct 1917 (RO 591)
To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (NYD 'N'), and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
Admitted 12th CCS, (NYD), on 22nd Jun 1918
Case diagnosed as NEURASTHENIA, on 30th Jun 1918
*"He was in a barrage for 20 minutes, nearest shell landed 2 yards away, behind him,
and had to be dug out, upset him, has not been upset before."* Jun 1918
Transferred to 20th CCS, on 13th Jul 1918
Transferred to 3rd General Hospital, on 20th Jul 1918
Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Treport, (neurasthenia), on 20th Jul 1918
Admitted 20th CCS, on 29th Jul 1918
Discharged to unit, on 6th Aug 1918
Rejoined unit, on 7th Aug 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
To UK on leave, on 17th Nov 1918
Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 19th Nov to 3rd Dec 1918
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 6th Dec 1918
Detached for duty with 3rd AMTC, on 6th Feb 1919
Transferred to 3rd AMTC, on 13th Feb 1919
Taken on strength 3rd AMTC, from 31st Bn, on 13th Feb 1919
Appointed T/Driver (MT) (under AIF Order 1493), on 29th Mar 1919
Reverts to Pte on evacuation sick, on 11th Apr 1919
To hospital sick, Charleroi, on 11th Apr 1919
Admitted 5th, 6th, 7th Fld Amb, (haematoma), and transferred to CCS, on 11th Apr 1919
Admitted 20th CCS, (haematoma), and transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 14th Apr 1919
Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, (stone in bladder), on 15th Apr 1919
Transferred to England, on 22nd Apr 1919
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (haematoma), on 22nd Apr 1919
Discharged and granted leave, on 25th Apr 1919, and to report to AHQ, for march out to
2nd Trng Bde, Codford, on 9th May 1919
Due to report to AHQ, London, on 9th May 1919 and granted leave extension till 12th May 1919,
on which date he will be transferred to Depot, Codford.
Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from AHQ, on 12th May 1919
RTA per HMT "Themistocles" on 12th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Sep 1919
 Married Rosina Dempster MacDonald, on 4th Apr 1928
 Died in Cairns, on 30th Jul 1972
 Buried Cairns Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

PEDERSEN

Jorgen Roy

'Peter'



Service No 4789
 Rank Pte
 Born 30th Jun 1898, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Georgena Pedersen, Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Feb 1916 Yangan, via Warwick, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919
 Notes
 11th Depot Bn, from
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Admitted to hospital (mumps) on 16th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty on 6th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Isolation Hospital, on 6th Aug 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (rheumatism), on 18th Mar 1918
 Discharged on 19th Mar 1918 Total period, 195 days
 Sick to Bde Hospital, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bde Hospital, on 6th May 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 21st May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 21st May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 27th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 30th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1918
 Admitted to 11th Fld Amb (influenza) on 7th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza), and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Inf Base Depot, Etaples, on 12th Oct 1918
 Marched in to 3rd Inf Base Depot, ex hospital, on 13th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, Class B2, on 17th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 6th Depot Unit of Supply, Havre, from 31st Bn, on 20th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 6th Aust DUS, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 20th Oct 1918
 To AGBD, for RTA, on 5th Feb 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 7th Feb 1919

Marched out to England, on 21st Feb 1919
 Marched in to RBAA, from France, on 22nd Feb 1919
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (influenza), on 3rd Mar 1919
 Discharged to Trng Depot, ex 1st AGH, (tonsilitis), on 5th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 6th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (tonsilitis), on 30th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 9th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 11th Jun 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919
 Married Grace Lilian Gavins, on 14th Jun 1920 (3 children)
 Married Emily Caroline Schadel in Brisbane, on 4th May 1937
 Lived at Oxford St, Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Died at Greenslopes Repatriation Hospital, on 1st Jun 1954
 Buried in Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

PEDLER



Clarence Hubert Lyall

Service No	3359
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Oct 1892, Kadina, South Australia
NoK	Mrs Harriet Ellen Pedler, North Yelta PO, Moonta, South Australia
Enlistment	10 th Jan 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	<p> 11th Depot Bn, from 14th Jan to 3rd Feb 1916 12th Depot Bn, from 3rd Feb to 1st Apr 1916 3rd Rfts, 47th Bn, from 1st Apr to 16th Apr 1916 19th Rfts, 12th Bn, from 16th Apr to 17th Apr 1916 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 17th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Seang Choon' at Brisbane, on 4th May 1916 Disembarked from HMAT 'Seang Choon' at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Offence: AWL from 26/7/16 to 27/7/16. Award: 72 hours FP No 2, Forfeits 4 days pay Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Offence: Marseilles, on 12th Aug 1916. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay. Total forfeiture: 2 days pay Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Sep 1917 Discharged from Bulford, on 30th Oct 1917. Total period 33 days. Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 1st Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta', via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 10th Mar 1917 Admitted Corps Scabies Stn (scabies) on 10th Mar 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (dysentery) and transferred 2/1 SM CCS, on 11th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 18th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 19th Mar 1917 To hospital sick, on 24th May 1917 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Corps Scabies Stn, on 24th May 1917 Admitted Corps Scabies Stn, on 24th May 1917 Admitted 4th CCS (14th Fld Amb) (scabies) on 24th May 1917 Discharged to duty, on 9th Jun 1917 </p>

Rejoined Bn, ex sick, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L wrist & finger) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 10th CCS (SW wrist) and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 20th General Hospital, (GSW wrist) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 30th Sep 1917
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 30th Sep 1917
Admitted 2nd Birmingham War Hospital, Northfield, (GSW L wrist) on 30th Sep 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough on 22nd Oct 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Nov 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 29th Oct 1917
Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 1st Nov 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Class B1A4, on 2nd Nov 1917
AWL on 5th Nov 1917, no further action to be taken
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge, Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 10th Nov 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 28th Nov 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit from wounded, ex England on 11th Dec 1917

WIA 2nd occ on 10th Feb 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (MG BW L arm & abdomen) on 10th Feb 1917
Admitted 54th General Hospital, (MG BW L arm), on 11th Feb 1918
Embarked on HS 'St David' (MG BW L arm) for England, on 24th Feb 1918
Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, (MG BW L arm), on 24th Feb 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 27th Feb 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Mar 1918
Sick to Bde hospital (vomiting) on 31st Mar 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Bde hospital, on 3rd Apr 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 4th May 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 30th May 1918
Marched in to Base Depot, Boulogne, ex UK, from wounded, on 31st May 1918
Marched out from Boulogne Base Depot, to AIBD, Havre, on 1st Jun 1918
No disciplinary action for whereabouts from 1st Jun to 4th Jun 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from APM Boulogne, on 4th Jun 1918
Marched out to unit on 8th Jun 1918
Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 12th Jun 1918
WIA 3rd occ on 23rd Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW L heel) and to CCS, on 24th Jul 1918
Admitted 61st CCS, (GSW heel) on 24th Jul 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Jul 1918
Admitted 2nd Can Hospital, Le Treport, (BW knee & heel) on 29th Jul 1918
Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 10th Aug 1918
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th Aug 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st Sep 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22nd Sep 1918
Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 30th Sep 1918
Detached with 8th Bde HQ, on 28th Dec 1918
Attached with 8th Bde HQ for Guard Duties, on 28th Dec 1918
Detachment ceased and returned to Bn, on 24th Jan 1919
To UK on leave, on 6th Feb 1919
Granted leave extension from 9th Feb to 23rd Feb 1919
Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 27th Feb 1919
Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
Embarked from AIBD, Le Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched into No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5th May 1919
RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

Died in an Accident at Kiama, NSW on 3rd Mar 1933
Buried Kiama General Cemetery, NSW

"MR. CLARENCE H. PEDLER- 40 Years The death occurred in the Kiama District Hospital yesterday of Mr. Clarence Hubert Pedler, as the result of an accident some days ago near Stewart's Creek. He had been working with the Main Roads Board on the Gerringong Road and on returning home from work in the afternoon, the bicycle he was riding got out of control and crashed into a barrier which closed a portion of the road which was under construction. Mr. Pedler struck his head

on a post and sustained severe head injuries, including a fractured skull. He remained in the hospital until his death and was only occasionally conscious. His mother and sister came over from South Australia and were with him in the end. Sincere sympathy is expressed at the tragic death at the early age of forty of one who had served his country during the Great War. Mr. Pedler had seen service with the 31st Battalion of the A.I.F. and a military funeral will be accorded this (Saturday) afternoon by members of the Kiama branch of the Returned Soldiers League.”

PEEL Frederick Robert
 Service No 2392
 Rank Sgt
 Born Singleton, NSW
 NoK Mr J & Mrs L Peel, Rix's Creek, via Singleton, NSW
 (w) Mrs L Peel, 19 Vaughan Rd, New Brighton, Chester, England
 Enlistment 22nd Aug 1915 Cessnock, Newcastle, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Regent St, Cessnock, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT "Borda" on 9th Dec 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France on 5th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 10th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn and placed on supernumerary list on 28th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 567)
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott ex France on 1st Oct 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn for duty with 'A' Coy on 21st Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France on 1st Apr 1918
 Placed in No 1 Overflow Camp on 1st Apr 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn 13th Apr 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 27th Nov 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn from leave on 15th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report to AIF HQ London on 12th Feb 1919
 Detached for duty with AIF HQ on 26th Feb 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH on 8th Mar 1919, discharged 15th Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH on 14th Apr 1919, discharged 21st Apr 1919
 Rejoined AIF HQ on 22nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIF HQ to Red Cross (Demob) on 2nd May 1919
 Granted 15 days Disembarkation Leave on 31st Jul 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn on march out to Sutton Veny on 4th Nov 1919
 Granted indefinite leave subject to recall on 6th Nov 1919
 RTA per HT "Borda" on 9th Dec 1919
 Discharged at Sydney medically unfit – gassed, on 8th Aug 1920

PEEL Henry



Service No 4861
 Rank Pte

Born	1895, Warwick, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Joseph and Elizabeth Maria (nee Haig) Peel, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Cleaner
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 9 th Bn

Embarked for overseas to join BEF on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 3rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Egypt, on 9th Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916

Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1st Oct 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CRS, on 20th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Nov 1916

Appointed L/Cpl (vice Dunne), on 1st Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 9th Jan 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 9th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty, on 20th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Jan 1917

Promoted T/Cpl, vice Cpl GT Cutting on 27th Mar 1917

Promoted Cpl on 8th Apr 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt J R Appleton ('B' Coy), on 1st Oct 1917

(L/Cpl 3429 David Lawrence O'Gorman promoted Cpl, in lieu)

To UK on leave on 5th Oct 1917

Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 18th Oct 1917

To hospital sick on 22nd Oct 1917

Admitted 53rd CCS, (VD), and transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 23rd Oct 1917

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 27th Oct 1917

Discharged to Rfts, AIBD, on 26th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26th Jan 1918. Total period, 97 days

Marched out to hospital sick, on 31st Jan 1918

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 31st Jan 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th Feb 1918. Total period, 11 days

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 10th Feb 1918

Marched out to unit on 17th Apr 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 19th Apr 1918

WIA (gas) on 9th Aug 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gas) and to CCS, on 10th Aug 1918

Admitted 61st CCS (gassed shell) and to Amb Train, on 11th Aug 1918

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (gas shell W) on 11th Aug 1918

Invalided to UK on 15th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 15th Aug 1918

Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, St Albans, (gassed, sit) on 15th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Aug 1918

Discharged to furlough on 28th Aug 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from AHQ, ex furlough, on 11th Sep 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza), on 2nd Dec 1918

Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza) on 2nd Dec 1918

Discharged to Trng Depot, on 7th Dec 1918

RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919

Married Edith Mary Fletcher, on 21st Feb 1921

Died on 11th Nov 1968

Buried Eden Gardens Memorial Park, Warwick, Qld

PEIRCE

Albert Edward



Service No 3617
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mrs Sarah Peirce, Longlands St, East Brisbane, Queensland
 Children: Florence Peirce & Thomas Peirce
 Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 East Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Chainman
 Address Collingwood House, Withington St, East Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Mar to 6th Apr 1916
 Corporal School, from 6th Apr to 13th Jun 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 13th Jun 1916
 Appointed VO Cpl, on 16th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Reverts to Pte, on 13th Oct 1916
 Promoted EDP Cpl, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Reverts to Pte, on marching in from Australia, on 17th Nov 1916
 Appointed A/Cpl, on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 2400, 3/12/16 to 1500, 6/12/16.
 Award: Reverts to ranks from A/Cpl, by Capt E Murphy, on 11th Dec 1916. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to DRS, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Admitted 4th DRS/4th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 24th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 25th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 7th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 11th May 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 12th May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd CCS, (debility), on 13th May 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS, (PUO, trench fever), on 16th May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th May 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (debility), on 18th May 1917
 Transferred to 5th Inf Base Depot, Harfleur, on 21st May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st May 1917
 Medical Board, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, (Age 46, Classed 'PB'), on 15th Jun 1917
 Proceeded to England, from 5th ADBD, 'PB', on 9th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Southampton, ('PB'), from France, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Jul 1917
 RTA per A64 HT 'Demosthenes' for Home Service (debility) on 27th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Sep 1917, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Oct 1917
 Died on 19th Jul 1927
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

PELLATT

Harold



Service No 744
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Harold Pellatt, Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Mar 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Electrical engineer
 Address Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919
 Notes With Band
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength 5th Pioneer Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

 Proceeded on leave, on 17th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 1st Aug 1917
 With unit, on 17th Jul 1918
 On leave to UK, on 21st Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 12th Sep 1918
 Attached with Aust Elec & Mech, Mining & Boring Coy, on 5th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, from detachment, on 26th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England, on 14th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to Depot, Codford, ex France, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919
 Married May Brewster, on 8th Jun 1923
 Died on 18th Oct 1966
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

PENDER

Frederick

Service No 1739
 Rank Pte
 Born 1885, West Ham, England
 NoK sister, Fanny Pender, 6 Young St, South West Ham, North Woolwich, London, England
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Hurley's Hotel, Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 30th Mar 1916
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Accident, seriously injured by falling through windsail opening in No 3 Hatch, on board Kyarra, 9th Jan 1916
 Admitted hospital Fremantle

Embarked "Argyllshire" for return to Brisbane at Fremantle, WA, on 24th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Brisbane, Queensland on 30th Mar 1916
 Discharged 1st Military District, Brisbane, Queensland on 12th Jul 1916

PENMAN

George William



Service No 5402
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mrs Ellen McGregor Penman, Mansford St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Dec 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Carter/ Painter
 Address Mansford St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 24th Jan to 23rd Feb 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Feb 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 15th May 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 29th Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength Aust Corps School, from 31st Bn, on 31st Dec 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 24th May 1919
 RTA per HT "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Admitted ships hospital, sick, on 22nd Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 18th Oct 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jan 1921

PERCIVAL

Henry

(Percival Trogg ATHOL)

Served as Henry Percival 19th Bn, enlisting 7/4/15



PRIVATE PERCY T. ATHOL,

Service No 3014

Rank	Pte
Born	Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Lydia Dartigues, mother; Michelton, Brisbane, Queensland Later, Musgrave Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld (1919)
Enlistment	27 th Jan 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA , 28 th Aug 1918
Notes	<p>Enlisted on 8th Apr 1915 with 19th Bn as Henry PERCIVAL, .at Liverpool, Sydney, NSW AWL 8th- 9th May 1915 then AWL 22nd -25th May 1915 Re-enlisted on 27th Jan 1916 with 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916</p> <p><i>Mate: Pte Joseph Patrick Bamforth, 'A' Coy</i> Admitted to hospital (VD) at Tel el Kebir on 16th May 1916 Transferred to D Q Details, Abbassia, on 12th Jul 1916 AWL from 3 parades at Tel el Kebir 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per "Franconia" on 2nd August 1916 Crime AWL (24 ½ hours), from 5pm in Marseilles, 13/8/16 to 5.30pm, 14/8/16. Award: admonished, by Capt Wynne, OC Rfts, 31st Bn, on 14th Aug 1916 Total forfeiture, 2 days' pay. Marched in and taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, 22nd Aug 1916 AWL 18th /19th Aug 1916 - awarded forfeits 10 days' pay. Admitted to hospital, 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 25th Sep 1916 Discharged from hospital, on 18th Nov 1916. Total period, 55 days Crime: AWL from 4pm, 18/11/16 until 3pm, 19/11/16. Award: Forfeits 10 days' pay, by Major C J Knight, on 22nd Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture, 12 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916 To hospital sick (septic feet and Bronchitis) 27th Jan 1917 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (septic feet), and transferred to DRS, on 27th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st SM CCS, (septic feet), on 28th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 31st Jan 1917 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, on 1st Feb 1917 Transferred to England, on 16th Feb 1917 Embarked for England per "Grantully Castle" from Havre, on 16th Feb 1917 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich, (Bronchitis) on 18th Feb 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Mar 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Mar 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 10th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Command Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough on 11th Apr 1917 Sick to hospital, (VD) Bulford, on 12th Apr 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 13th Apr 1917 Discharged on 22nd Jun 1917. Total period, 75 days Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class A3, on 25th Jun 1917 Marched out to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 27th Jun 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 27th Jun 1917 Paid at No 1 Comm Depot, on 14th Feb 1918 Sworn declaration assumed true name of ATHOL, Percival Trogg at AIF HQ London, on 28th Feb 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1st May 1918 Marched in to NZ Inf Gen Base Depot, on 2nd May 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4th May 1918 Rejoined unit, on 5th May 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i> KIA, 28th Aug 1918, at Villers Carbonnel Buried 1500yds NNE of Estrees & 500yds W of Belloy, 100yds on main road, Estrees Sht62D SE M.30.c.4.8. Assevillers New British Cemetery, XII. A. 5.</p>

PERCY

David



Service No 4354
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Percy, Moore St, Charters Towers, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Selector
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 28th Sep to 5th Oct 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1918
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, ex 11th Rfts 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1918
 WIA (GSW buttock) on 30th Mar 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (GSW buttock), on 30th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 4th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS "Cambia" for England on 4th Apr 1918
 Admitted Central Mil Hospital, Eastbourne on 4th Apr 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Jun 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 21st Jun 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, Class B1A4, on 21st Jun 1916
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 16th Sep 1918
 Transferred to MG Coy, and marched out to MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Oct 1918
 Marched in to MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 1st Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 28th Nov 1918
 Marched in to MG Coy BD, Camiers, from England, on 29th Nov 1918
 Marched out to 5th MG Coy, on 1st Dec 1918
 Taken on strength of 5th MG Bn, on 2nd Dec 1918
 Marched out to 5th Div Salvage Party, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 5th MG Bn, from 5th Div Salvage Party, on 16th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA, (Quota 47), on 3rd May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919
 Died on 9th Sep 1963
 Buried South Brisbane Cemetery, Dutton Park, Brisbane, Qld

PERHAM

Thomas H George



Service No 1087
 Rank Pte
 Born Launceston, Tasmania
 NoK Mr George William Giles & Mrs Florence Perham, 108 Talbot St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 54 Albion St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 22nd Apr 1918, buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, V. H. 9A.
 Notes Brother; Pte George William Perham, # 3207, Age 18, 47th Bn

Original, 'B' Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick at Serapeum on 20th Feb 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (mumps) and transferred to 1st CCS, on 20th Feb 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Ismailia, (paratit) on 20th Feb 1916
 Transferred to Base Hospital Train No 4 on 21st Feb 1916
 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 21st Feb 1916
 Discharged to Overseas Base, Ghezereh, on 4th Mar 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Tel el Kebir, 13/3/16. Failing to appear on parade.
 Award ½ hour pack drill, by Capt Blundell
 Tel el Kebir, 16/3/16, Refusing to obey an order.
 Award 2 hours extra drill, by Capt Blundell
 To hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Railhead (chronic nephritis) on 10th May 1916
 Transferred to Acting No 2 CCS, Ferry Post, on 12th May 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aust Stationary Hospital, Ismailia, (lumbago) on 15th May 1916
 Discharged to duty on 21st May 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, Ferry Post, on 20th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Absent from Tattoo Roll Call on 7th Jul 1916, awarded 3 days CB by Capt Sharp.
WIA (slightly) on 18th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Re death of Pte 702 Norman Arthur Hale, on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles: *"A Queenslander. His initials are H.A. On the night of 19th July, he went over with me in the 1st wave at Fromelles. He was slightly wounded, we bandaged him up, and he went on with us. We stopped at the 1st German line, where we bombed the dugouts and had a feed together. I then took some prisoners back and missed him when we came out of the dugouts, and I don't know where he went. I afterwards went forward and joined the others till we withdrew from the German lines."*
 Pte 1067 Thomas George Perham, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW upper extremities) on 18th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, (GSW Upper Ext) Hardelot, on 20th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details and marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 9th Aug 1916
 Marched out to unit on 14th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 15th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 14th Corps Rest Station (influenza) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to CCS on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 21st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 6th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd Can Gen Hospital, Le Treport, on 7th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Details and marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 7th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave on 27th Jan 1917

Returned from UK leave on 15th Feb 1917
 In the field, 3rd Jul 1917. Drunkenness on parade. Award 48 hours FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Absent without leave from 9am 6/7/17 to 6.30am 7/7/17. Award 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Total Forfeiture 8 days pay (£2-0-0)
 On 16/7/17. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline, in that he fell out of the line of march without obtaining the necessary permission. Award 2 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
WIA 2nd occ on 25th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (contusion back) on 25th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 17th CCS on 25th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 10th Amb Train on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (GSW contused back) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, (GSW contused back) on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from hospital, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Oct 1917
 Rejoined ex wounded on 5th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1918
 AWL London from 7.30 am 17/2/18 till 19/2/18. To forfeit 9 days pay by OC AIF Troops in London on 21st Feb 1918 (Admin AIF HQ). Forfeiture 12 days pay.
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 25th Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with No 2 Signal Section, 8th Bde HQ, on 15th Mar 1918
WIA 3rd occ (GAS) whilst on detachment with 8th Bde HQs, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (Gassed) and transferred 5th Div Rest Station, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Transferred and admitted to 2nd CCS on 23rd Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 7th Gen Hospital, St Omer, "W" Gassed, on 26th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, on 15th Apr 1918
 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, suffering gas poisoning, shell, on 16th Apr 1918
DOW on 22nd Apr 1918, Gas
 Buried Mont Huon, Le Treport by Chap. Rev E.M. Jefferys, 16th Phila. USA, General Hospital
 Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, V. H. 9A.

PERKINS

Robert David Ivan



Service No	2076
Rank	Pte
Born	25 th Sep 1897, Newrybah, Bangalow, NSW
NoK	Mr W Perkins, Billinudgel, Tweed River, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Nov 1915 Tweed River, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Billinudgel, Tweed River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	brother, William Perkins, Coffs Harbour, NSW AWM Photo DA13999 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Admitted Government Hospital, Suez, (measles) on 23 rd Mar 1916 Discharged to A&NZ Depot, Ghezerah, on 3 rd Apr 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19 th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW multiple) on 20 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS "St Denis" for England, on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd Northern General Hospital, Beckett's St, Leeds, (GSW forearm, R elbow) on 22 nd Jul 1916 Transferred 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4 th Aug 1916

Discharged to furlough, on 25th Aug 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class A, fit for duty, on 12th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B2b, on 12th Sep 1916
 Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, to Australia, (GSW multiple), on 12th Nov 1916
 RTA per HT 'Wiltshire' due GSW L forearm, on 12th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31st Dec 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Apr 1917
 Married Muriel Sheridan Baker, in Sydney, on 21st Feb 1924 (d. 1940)
 Served in WWII as N346531
 Enlisted on 11th Mar 1942 Age 44 years Casual Gardner – Widower
 (Returned 1st AIF soldier, amputated L hand)
 NoK: Brother, James Perkins, Billinudgel, Tweed River, North Coast, NSW
 Address 'Acacia' Cascade St, Wentworth Falls, NSW
 Taken on strength 31st Garrison Bn, on 20th Apr 1942
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 15th May 1942
 Medical Board assessed B2, (L hand), on 3rd Jul 1944
 Discharged medically unfit, on 9th Jul 1945
 Died in Brisbane, on 16th Jul 1962
 Buried Hemmant Cemetery and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

PERRETT

Norman Adam



Service No 279
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th Oct 1886, Bundamba, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr John Perrett & (m) Mrs Sophia Perrett
 (w) Mrs Agnes Perrett, Bundamba, Queensland (married Agnes Kerley, on 5th Jul 1915)
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Bundamba, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Engine driver
 Address Bundamba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Oct 1917
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War Pg 166 Photo Pg 214
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Jul 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: Ferry Post. AWL from 0630, 22/4/16 to 0630, 23/4/16.
 Award: forfeits 2 days' pay and 3 days CC, by Capt Robertson, on 24th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital Sick, on 27th Oct 1916
 Admitted 88th Fld Amb, (Synovitis R knee), and transferred CRS, on 27th Oct 1916
 Rejoined Bn on 6th Nov 1916
 To hospital sick, Trench feet, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 24th Jan 1917
 Invalided to England on 25th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Glencart Castle' for England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 25th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Aug 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 20th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 20th Aug 1917
 RTA per 'Beltana' on 18th Oct 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th dec 1917, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Feb 1918

Returning to Bundamba, Ipswich, in QLD, Norman worked as a Locomotive Engine Driver, stationed at Roma and Ipswich, QLD. Norman died 1937, and following his death Agnes relocated to Mackay, QLD where she died in 1971. (Chris Buckley)

Died in Ipswich, on 25th May 1937

Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Qld

PERRIN

Harold Edgar



Service No 1089
Rank Pte
Born Maryborough, Victoria
NoK (f) Mr E C Perrin, 150 Raglan Rd, North Perth, WA
(m) Mrs K A A Perrin, 24 Lochart St Caulfield South, Melb, Vic
Enlistment 17th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 30
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Boot salesman
Address Arkaringa Cres, Black Rock, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes W H Perrin, c/o Plaistowe & Co Ltd, Kings Cross, London
brothers; C R Perrin, KIA, 9 Aug 1918, Edwin C Perrin, RTA, Albert Edmund Perrin, # 1888a, 33rd Bn, RTA
brother (1932) W H Perrin, 25 Leake St, North Perth, WA
Depot, from 23rd Jun to 30th Jun 1915
8th Rfts, 5th Bn, from 1st Jul to 4th Aug 1915
4th Rfts, 24th Bn, from 4th Aug to 14th Sep 1915
Reserve, from 15th Sep to 15th Oct 1915
8th Bde, from 15th Oct to 30th Oct 1915
Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 30th Oct 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Offence: Ferry Post. WOAS, (1) Drunk in town. (2) Being in town, contrary to orders, at Ismailia, on 17th Mar
1916. Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 19th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Reported Missing, on 19th Jul 1916
Court of Inquiry, held on 1st Aug 1917. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced Kill in Action
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW
Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

PERRINS

Leonard Alfred



Service No 2401
Rank Pte
Born Birmingham, England
NoK Mr John Perrins, Greymount, French's Forest Rd, Manly Cove, via Brockvale, NSW
Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Manly Cove, NSW

Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Nurseryman
 Address 53 Northumberland Ave, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22nd May 1919
 Notes AWM Photo E01618
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 6th Dec 1915 to 17th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 To 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Ferry Post on 25th May 1916
 Crime: Failing to salute an officer at Moascar on 2nd Jun 1916.
 Awarded 48 hours FP No 2 by CO, at Moascar, on 5th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CRS, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (PUO), on 19th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (PUO), on 21st Nov 1916
 Transferred to Rfts Camp, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 24th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 24th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 6th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 18th Aug 1917
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Baths, on 2nd Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, from 5th Div Baths, on 7th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (trench fever), and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 7th Mar 1918
 Admitted DRS/14th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 7th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS, (trench fever), on 23rd Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (trench fever), on 26th Mar 1918
 Discharged to Base Detail, on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 22nd Apr 1918
 To Aust Corps SM, School, on 27th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, from Aust Corps School, on 19th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 20th Oct 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Demonstration Platoon, on 8th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 1st Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, (Quota 26), for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5th May 1919
 RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, thence for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Oct 1919
 Died at Manly, Sydney, in 1954

PERRY
 Service No John
 Rank 1002
 Born Pte
 NoK Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment Mrs Elizabeth Perry, 159 Wellington St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 7th Jul 1915
 Status & Religion Collingwood, Melb, Vic
 Occupation 19
 Address Single, C.of E.
 Address Bootmaker
 Address 159 Wellington St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA per HS "Karooola", GSW R leg, comp fracture, on 16th Oct 1916
 Notes 'C' Coy, 9th Depot Bn, from 10th Aug to 12th Oct 1915
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, 15th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 With advance party of 5th Div at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Oriana" at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 17th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R thigh-femur) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R thigh-femur) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted St Luke's War Hospital, Halifax, (GSW fractured femur), on 26th Jul 1917
 Discharged to and transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6th Sep 1916
 Discharged from 1st AAH, Harefield to RTA, on 16th Oct 1916
 RTA per HS "Karoola", GSW R leg, comp fracture, on 16th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th May 1917

PERSHOUSE

William Robert
 Service No 4642
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK friend, Miss Ethel Dunkley, Meadowlands, Mackay, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Oct 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Meadowlands, Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per SS "Orsova" on 15th Jan 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Albert Henry Pershouse, # 6128, Age 22, 15th Bn
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport Hospital, on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 15th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 12th Rfts, on 14th Nov 1917
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA (GSW head) on 8th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, on 9th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rs Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head), on 11th Sep 1918
 Invalided to England wounded on 12th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 13th Sep 1918
 Admitted War Hospital, Chester, (GSW head), on 14th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 29th Nov 1918
 RTA per SS "Orsova" on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Apr 1919

PETCHELL

John



Service No 2075
 Rank Pte
 Born 22nd Nov 1892, Enmore, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Frederick William Petchell, Muriel Cottage, Weston Rd, Hurstville, NSW
 (m) Mrs Gertrude Petchell,
 (w) Mrs Elsie Prudence (nee Bushell) Petchell
 Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Hurstville, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Muriel Cottage, Weston Rd, Hurstville, NSW
 Outcome RTA 25th Sep 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Offence: At sea, A70. (Date unknown), AWL 1 day. Forfeits 6 days pay, by OC Rfts,
 Total Forfeiture, 7 days' pay
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 To hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Apr 1916
 Admitted A/CCS, Ferry Post, (VD), and transferred to 1st ASH, on 30th Apr 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 1st May 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 3rd May 1916. Total period, 45 days
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916
 To hospital, (abscess of jaw), on 9th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (abscess jaw), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 9th Oct 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (abscess of jaw), on 9th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd NZ Fld Amb, (abscess of jaw), on 9th Oct 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 26th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 30th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (influenza), on 30th Dec 1916
 Transferred to CCS, on 11th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (rheumatism), on 11th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Jan 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (chronic rheumatism), on 14th Jan 1917
 Transferred from 12th General Hospital, Rouen (trench fever), to Hospital Train, on 21st Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Glenart castle' for England, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (trench fever), on 23rd Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Feb 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A,
 on 7th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength 63rd Bn, Windmill Hill, from 31st Bn, on 27th Apr 1917
 Marched out to Windmill Camp, Perham Downs, on 28th Apr 1917
 Mustered as Driver at 63rd Bn, Hurdcott, on 18th May 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out from 63rd Bn, to 63rd Draft Bn, on 18th Aug 1917
 Marched out from 63rd Draft Bn, Hurdcott, to No 5 Group, on 1st Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 6th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 7th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 63rd Bn, on 14th Nov 1917
 To hospital, on 8th Jul 1918
 Synovitis L knee, classified injured accidentally

Admitted 61st CCS, (synovitis L knee), on 8th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (synovitis L knee), on 11th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 15th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 15th Jul 1918
 Admitted Mile End Military Hospital, Bancroft Rd, (synovitis L knee), on 16th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 2nd Aug 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 16th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 16th Aug 1918

Married	On 12 th Sep 1918, at Registry Office, Reading	Entry No 132
	By Ernest G Huggins, (Registrar)	
Groom	John PETCHELL, 6 Mundesley St, Reading	Age 26 Dvr 2075, 31 st Bn, AIF/Bachelor
	Father: Frederick William Petchell,	Boot Operator
Bride	Elsie Prudence BUSHELL, 6 Mundesley St, Reading	Age 23 Spinster
	Father: Thomas Bushell, (dec)	Domestic Coachman

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Oct 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, (influenza), on 10th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Group Clearing Hospital, on 17th Oct 1918
 AWL from Longbridge Deverill, on 1st Nov 1918
 Sick to Reading War Hospital, Reading, (synovitis L knee), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 9th Nov 1918
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (synovitis L knee), on 9th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 9th Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Dec 1918
 AWL, ex Sutton Veny, on 27th Dec 1918
 Declared Illegal Absentee, by Court of Inquiry held at AHQ London, on 27th Dec 1918
 Apprehended ex AWL, in London, on 25th Apr 1919
 Detained at 57 Warwick Square, awaiting trial, (summary incomplete, on 26th Apr 1919
DCM, held at Warwick Square, on 5th May 1919
President: Major C R Turner, 4th Div Artillery, AIF
Charge: When on active service, absenting himself without leave, in that he in London, on 27th Dec 1918, absented himself from AIF HQ, until he surrendered himself to the military authorities at Reading at 10.15pm on 25th Apr 1918.
Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 120 days detention, from 9/5/19
 Confirmed by Brig General T Griffiths, Commandant AIF HQ, on 9th May 1919
 Promulgated on 11th May 1919
 Period under charge, from 28/4/19 to 9/5/1919
 Forfeiture concurrent for 9/5/19
 Marched out to AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, (under escort) on 15th May 1919 for 120 days detention from 9th May 1919
 Discharged to HQ Tidworth, from Lewes Detention Barracks, sentence suspended, on 21st Jul 1919
 Marched in to Tidworth Depot from Lewes Prison, on 21st Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Mahana' with wife, on 25th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Feb 1920

Served in WWII as Pte N270097 with Garrison Bns
 Enlisted on 6th May 1941 Age 48 years Labourer
 NoK: (m) Mrs Gertrude Petchell, Garfield Rd, Riverstone, NSW
 Taken on strength 7th Garrison Bn, North Sydney, on 6th May 1941
 Classified B2, (age & physical), on 13th Jul 1944
 Transferred to 21st Garrison Bn, on 23rd Mar 1945
 Taken on strength 2nd Garrison Bn, on 23rd Mar 1945
 Discharged on 8th Nov 1945
 Died on 4th Sep 1986
 Buried Palmdale Lawn Cemetery and Memorial Park, Palmdale, NSW
 Remembered NSW Garden of Remembrance, Rookwood, Sydney, NSW

PETERS

Alfred



Service No 91
 Rank Sgt
 Born 29th Mar 1894, Englesberg, Queensland
 NoK Mrs W. Peters, Seventh Ave, Sandgate, Central Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Jun 1915 Sandgate, Central Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Seventh Ave, Sandgate, Central Queensland
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 30th Jun to 26th Sep 1915
 MG Sect, 31st Bn, on 26th Sep 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 13th Oct 1915
 Appointed Sgt, on 16th Oct 1915
 Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 11th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Sick to hospital, on 4th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (diarrhoea), on 4th Dec 1916
 Admitted 11th General Hospital, Camiers, (diarrhoea), on 10th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England on 8th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Dunluce Castle' for England, on 12th Jan 1917
 Admitted Brook War Hospital, Woolwich, (trench fever), on 13th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 23rd Feb 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 10th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, class B1A3, on 10th Mar 1917
 Sick to Bde Hospital, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 7th Oct 1917
 Sick to Dehli Hospital, from Bde Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Tidworth, (tachycardia), on 10th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Delhi Hospital, Class B1A3, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Sick to hospital, Sutton Veny, (recurring trench fever), on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Sutton Veny Hospital, Class B1A3, on 20th Nov 1917
 Sick to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (recurring trench fever), on 22nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Sutton Veny Hospital, Class B1A3, on 15th Dec 1917
 Reclassified B2b, at Sutton Veny, on 19th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, 29th Dec 1917 from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on
 RTA per A14 HT "Euripides" due trench fever & tachycardia, on 30th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Mar 1918, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th May 1918
 Married Alexandra Patricia Macgill, on 1st Jan 1920
 Died in Brisbane, on 10th Jan 1984
 Buried Hemmant Cemetery and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

PETERS

Alfred Charles



Service No 4117
 Rank Pte
 Born Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alfred Peters, Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Jun 1916 Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 6th Jul to 16th Jul 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

(see Red Cross file and Service file of Pte Thomas Smith)

VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Pte Thomas Smith accidentally wounded.

"The above-mentioned soldier was accidentally wounded on 27/11/17 by L/Cpl Albert Edward Whitehead of LG Team. The gun had a stoppage and though properly cleared, fired on the cocking handle being retained, wounding Smith who had walked round from the rear to a position in front of the gun. No one is able to say how the live round got into the chamber."

Lt Col N Freeman

"I was a member of L/Cpl WHITEHEAD's Gun Team. We moved up the line at Messines on 27/11/17. L/Cpl Whitehead had the gun in action and was shooting over the parapet. I was a few paces away in the trench. The gun had a stoppage and Whitehead lifted the gun off the parapet to remedy it. At this point in the trench a sapper ran out to a listening post. Smith must have come down this sap just after the gun was taken off the parapet as he was not there when the stoppage happened. The gun fired but I do not know how it happened. Smith fell and groaned and I think I heard him say 'I'm hit' but there was a noise of rifle and machine gun fire. When after the stretcher bearers came and took him away."

Pte 3767 J Brown

"I was No 3 of L/Cpl Whiteheads LG Team. We were in the line on 27th Nov 1917. Whitehead was shooting in No Mans Land and a stoppage occurred. Whitehead took the gun down to clear it. I had previously seen Smith standing behind us. L/Cpl Whitehead took the magazine off the gun, cleared the cartridges from the beltway and then from under the cartridge guide spring working the bolt backwards and forwards to do so. When he had both cartridges out he let the cocking handle go and the gun exploded. I am certain he took the cartridges out of the boltway and from under the cartridge guide spring but there was another cartridge already in the chamber of the gun. I do not know how it got there. Smith must have walked down the trench unnoticed by any of us and when the gun went off. Smith fell, I did not hear him say anything. He was shot in the leg."

Pte 9417 AC Peters

To UK on leave, on 3rd Mar 1918

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

WIA on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt/Nauroy

Admitted 118th Fld Amb, (BW R knee), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 41st CCS, (BW R knee), on 29th Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd AGH, Havre, (BW R knee), on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (BW R knee, severe), on 4th Oct
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 16th Nov 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 30th Nov 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359, 9/1/19 to 0900, 13/1/19.
 Award: Dismissed by Capt Jacka, on 17th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ascanios' on 9th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 26th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 9th May 1919

PETERS

Service No Frederick
 Rank 738
 Rank Pte
 Born Sunshine, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Jessie Peters (d Feb 1917), 2 Waverley St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Moonee Ponds, Melbourne. Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single C of E
 Occupation Tinsmith
 Address 2 Waverley St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 25th Aug 1917
 Notes Brother; Pte Joseph Peters, # 7256, AASC
 Brother; Pte William Peters, # 6363, 24th Bn
 Sister; Emily Elizabeth Peters, 52 Austral Ave, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 'A' Coy Depot, Flemington, from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick, on 25th Jun 1916
 Admitted Lady Chadfield Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, (influenza), on 25th Jun 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Mussat, (influenza), on 25th Jun 1916
 Transferred to Conval Depot, Rouen, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details (Etaples) from 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (Class TB), on 6th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to unit, from 5th ADBD, on 19th Jul 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick on 23rd Jul 1916
 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 1st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, on 5th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 25th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (boils on neck), and transferred to DRS, on 25th Apr 1917
 Admitted 4th Rest Station, (boils on neck), and transferred to CCS, on 25th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (boils), on 26th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (boils on neck), on 28th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England, from 1st AGH, on 12th Jun 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12th Jun 1917
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (sarcoma of neck), on 13th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30th Jun 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 19th Jul 1917
 RTA per A24 HT 'Benalla', due sarcoma of neck, on 25th Aug 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Oct 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Nov 1917

PETERS

Leonard



Service No 277
 Rank Cpl
 Born 4th May 1893, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr H L & Mrs Annie Peters, Canning St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Nth Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Fireman
 Address Canning St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th May 1919
 Notes AWM photo DA11638
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 10th Jul 1915 to 17th Oct 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 13th Oct 1915
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Promoted Cpl, on 24th Jan 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Re death of Pte 2005 L J Goodwin, on 17th Jul 1916: ***"Witness states: A party of which he and Goodwin were members, went out to inspect German wires at Fleurbaix. Several of them were wounded, but all got back except Goodwin. Lieut O'Rook or O'Rourke was in charge of the party and made inquiries re Goodwin. Lieut O'Rourke is now at Woolwich on APM Staff."***

Cpl 277 Leonard Peters, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA (GSW L arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (SW arm & hip) and transferred to No 101 Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, (GSW arm & hip), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (GSW L arm), on 24th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21st Nov 1916
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 25th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, at Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Offence: Wareham, 30th May 1917. Neglect of duty in that he failed to be present at Tattoo Roll Call, being hut Cpl of 68 Hut. Award: Reprimanded by Lt Col Duble.
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 19th Jan 1918
 Returned from Paris leave, on 27th Jan 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 7th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst returning from Aust Corps Gas School, on 11th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st CCS, (scabies) on 11th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 12th Fld Amb, on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 4th DRS, and transferred to Corps Scabies Station, on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb/Corps Scabies Station, on 16th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Fld Amb/Scabies Station, on 24th Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 24th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 1st Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (VD) on 1st Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 12th CCS, (VD) on 3rd Jul 1918
 To Amb Train, on 6th Jul 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 9th Jul 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Sep 1918. Total period, 63 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 6th Sep 1918
WIA 2nd occ on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW L foot, R leg & arm) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW L foot, R leg & arm), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, (GSW L foot, R leg & arm) on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted Chester War Hospital, Chester, (GSW L foot, R leg & arm), on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from War Hospital, Chester, on 29th Jan 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Mar 1919 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, via AHQ, London, on 5th Apr 1919
 Due to AHQ, Orderly Room, London, on 3rd Apr 1919, for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, and has been granted an extension to 15th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Leicestershire' orthopaedic case, on 5th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Dec 1919
 Died at Sutton St, Redcliffe, Qld on 17th Nov 1931, aged 38 years
 Buried Redcliffe Cemetery, Qld

PETERS

Thomas



Service No	3757
Rank	Cpl
Born	30 Jun 1898, Esk, Queensland
NoK	Mr A T & Mrs Martha Peters, Kilcoy, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Feb 1916 Kilcoy, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Kilcoy, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Feb 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 21 st Mar to 8 th Jun 1916 Cpl School, from 8 th Jun to 5 th Jul 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Jul 1916 Appointed VO Cpl Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Dec 1916 Reverted to Pte, (from VO Cpl), on 10 th Dec 1916 Appointed A/Cpl at 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 28 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1 st Mar 1917 Reverts to Pte from A/Cpl, on 1 st Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 5 th Mar 1917 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, ex 9 th Rfts, on 6 th Mar 1917 Detached to 8 th Bde HQ, on 17 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8 th Bde HQ, on 8 th Dec 1917 To Paris, on leave, on 9 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 17 th Jan 1918 To UK, on leave, on 13 th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 11 th Apr 1918

To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS, (influenza), on 22nd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 28th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

Re death of Pte 240 Patrick Kelly, on 29th Aug 1918, at Villers Carbonnel: *“He was in III Platoon, ‘A’ Coy. I knew him well. He was 5ft 8in, came from Brisbane. At Somme Canal, to right of Peronne, on 29th Aug, at 4pm, just as we reached our objective. Kelly was killed instantly by a shell. I saw him fall. He was buried at place of casualty, on the battlefield – not a cemetery – a cross was erected. We drove Fritz back, never to return.”*

Pte 3757 Thomas Peters, III Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31st Bn

WIA on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt
 Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (SW R leg), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, (SW R leg), on 29th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (SW R leg), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS ‘Ville de Liege’ for England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSW R leg), on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Oct 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 15th Nov 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (ex-furlough), on 7th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT ‘Ascanius’ on 9th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 26th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 9th May 1919
 Married Ivy Evaline Fox, on 24th Jun 1944
 Died on 3rd Jun 1969
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

PETERS

William Frederick



Service No 435, 3996
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr T Peters, Barolin Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Moulder
 Address Barolin Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 27th Jul 1916 at Pozieres
 Notes Unallotted Infantry, from 10th Jul to 1st Aug 1915
 Original, B Coy, 31st Bn as # 435, on 1st Aug 1915 to 9th Nov 1915
 Did not sail on 9th Nov 1915
 Reserve Coy Rfts, on 9th Nov 1915 to 22nd Nov 1915
 Rejoined as 12th Rfts, 8th Bn as # 3996, on 23rd Nov 1915

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, (observation), from Aerodrome Camp, Heliopolis, on 22nd Jan 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 5th Feb 1917
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT ‘Transylvania’ at Alexandria, on 29th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 4th Apr 1916
 To hospital sick, from 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 10th Apr 1916
 Discharged to 1st ADBD, from hospital, on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 15th May 1916
 Joined 8th Bn, on 17th May 1916

Reported Wounded and Missing, on 27th Jul 1916

KIA on 27th Jul 1916 at Pozieres

"I knew him quite well. We enlisted together. Pte Dick Waltham, 'B' Coy Bombers, (since killed) told me he saw him lying dead at Pozieres, and took some photos from his pocket, which he gave to Pte Kenneth Chadburn, 'B' Coy, LGS, now up in the line. Waltham said he was hit by a shell, got up, walked a few yards and dropped again, dead."

Pte 3997 J A Watters, LGS 8th Bn

PETERS

William Latimer



Service No 3872
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr William James & Mrs Susan Peters
Wife Mrs Jane Caroline Peters, Eagle Farm, Brisbane, Queensland (mar 1909)
Children; Doreen Maxwell, Joyce Hamilton & Norman George Peters

Enlistment 26th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Married, Meth.
Occupation Labourer/ Horsebreaker
Address Gatton, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, XVI. C. 2.
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 7th Jun to 27th Jul 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Jul 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
Proceeded to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 31st Jan 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (trench hand), and transferred to CCS, on 31st Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac DRS, (trench hand), on 31st Jan 1917
Transferred to 5th Div Rest Station, on 2nd Feb 1917
Discharged to duty, on 16th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 17th Feb 1917
KIA 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,
Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10
Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, XVI. C. 2.

PETERSEN

Arthur Charles Frederick George



Service No
Rank

4356
Pte

Born 6th Aug 1894, Mount Pleasant, Queensland
 NoK brother, Alfred Petersen, Edmonton St, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 25th Sep 1916 Normanton, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Fireman
 Address Normanton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Karoo" on 13th Dec 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 12th Oct to 17th Oct 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 17th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to Corps Scabies Station, on 21st Jul 1917
 Admitted Corps Scabies Station, on 21st Jul 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS, on 26th Jul 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 28th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 28th Jul 1917
 With unit, on 8th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave, on 29th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 28th Jul 1918
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918*)
WIA (GSW abdomen back) on 1st Oct 1918, at Bellicourt/Nauroy
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW back), and transferred 37th CCS, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS, (SW back), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Oct 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW back), on 8th Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Formosa' for England, on 25th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (GSW back & abdominal back),
 on 26th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 21st Nov 1918

 RTA per "Karoo" on 13th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 31st Jan 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1920
 Married Grace Emma Elizabeth Margaret Boyce, on 12th Sep 1925
 Died 8th Apr 1965, at Brisbane aged 70 years
 Buried Mt Thomson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

PETERSEN

Charles Henry



SOME QUEENSLAND BOYS AT A SALUBRIOUS PLAIN CAMP.
 Seated: Private B. Vernon (Northern Rivers of N.S.W.), B. Tupper
 (Brisbane), and Frank Winger (Gympie).
 Standing: Private C. Petersen (Parramatta), Sgt. G. White (Brisbane),
 C. Mann (Northern Rivers of N.S.W.), & Two (Brisbane), T.
 O'Leighlin (Sydney).



Service No 5087
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sarah Petersen, Orange St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Cabinet maker
 Address Orange St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowana" (amp L thigh) on 5th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 31st Oct to 2nd Nov 1916
 No 1 Depot, AMC, from 2nd Nov 1916 to 9th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Jun 1917
 Embarked on A20 at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, ex 14th Rfts 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
 WIA (GSW L leg) on 30th Mar 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (SW L leg), on 30th Mar 1918
 Admitted 56th CCS, (SW L leg), on 31st Mar 1918
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (SW L leg), on 31st Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 2nd May 1918
 Embarked on HS "Ville de Liege" for England on 2nd May 1918
 Admitted 1st Eastern Gen Hospital, Cambridge, (amputated L leg-thigh) on 2nd May 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Granted furlough, on 23rd Sep 1918 and to report to 2nd Aux Hospital, on 7th Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (amputated L leg), on 7th Oct 1918
 Discharged to leave, on 9th Nov 1918, and to report to 2nd Aux Hospital, on 15th Nov 1918
 RTA per HS "Kanowana" (amp L thigh) on 5th Jan 1919
 Arrived Melbourne, on 7th Mar 1919, and proceeded by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Sep 1919

 Married Margaret Wakefield Harvey, on 18th Jun 1921
 Died in Brisbane, on 18th Jun 1963, aged 66 years
 Buried Mt Thomson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

PETSCH

Albert William



Service No 5401
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th Aug 1897, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Paul Petsch, Baron St, Thompson Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 25th Jan 1918 South Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Baron St, Thompson Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 25th Sep 1918

Notes

No 1 Depot Coy, from 1st Feb to 23rd Feb 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Feb 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 20th Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 21st Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 28th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 15th Rfts, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Detached with 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th DAC, on 19th Mar 1919
 Detached to AIF Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
 Attached to AIF Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
 To UK on leave, on 4th Jul 1919
 Reported AHQ on 4th Jul 1919 and granted leave till 18th Jul 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 19th Aug 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 19th Aug 1919
 RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Nov 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Dec 1919
 Married Daisy Bell North, on 11th Apr 1925
 In Oct 1925, at Baron St, Thompson Estate, Brisbane, Qld
 Died in Ipswich, on 15th Jul 1959
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Qld

PHIBBS

Service No

John

Rank

3421

Born

Pte

NoK

1887, Wednesbury, Staffordshire, England

Enlistment

Mr Edward Phibbs, Washwood, Heath Rd, Birmingham, England

Age

28th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Status & Religion

29

Occupation

Single, C.of E.

Address

Fitter

Outcome

Abbottsford Rd, Main Junction, Queensland

Notes

RTA per A30 (due asthma) on 26th Sep 191711th Depot, Bn, from 28th Oct 1916 to 8th Nov 19168th Rfts, 4th Pioneers, on 8th Nov 1916Embarked at Sydney, on A72 HMAT 'Beltana' on 25th Nov 1916

On account of deficiencies in Mess Equipment, to have 1/- pay stopped

Disembarked at Devonport, on 29th Jan 1917Sick to 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, from Pnr Trng Camp, Larkhill, on 12th Feb 1917Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, on 12th Feb 1917Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6th Mar 1917Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, ex AHQ, on 16th Mar 1917Marched in to H & D Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd May 1917Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from H & D Draft, on 16th May 1917Transferred to 31st Bn, (8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott), from Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, on 11th Jul 1917Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 4th Pnrs, at Hurdcott, on 11th Jul 1917Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 25th Jul 1917Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 14th Aug 1917Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 16th Aug 1917Marched in to no 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Sep 1917RTA per A30 (due asthma) on 26th Sep 1917Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Nov 1917Re-embarked on HMAT 'Suevic' for Brisbane, on 22nd Nov 1917Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Jan 1918Married Agnes Charlotte Raynbird, on 20th Jan 1931Died on 5th Jul 1955

Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

PHIE

Walter Dixon



Service No 4583
 Rank Pte
 Born 7th Jul 1887, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sarah Ann Phie, Alice St, Silkstone, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Nov 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Alice St, Silkstone, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Nov to 25th Nov 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Rfts, on 1st Aug 1917
 Accidentally injured, sprained L ankle on 17th Sep 1917. Whilst on the march in the field, soldier not to blame.
 To hospital sick on 18th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 561)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (sprained feet), and transferred to DRS, on 18th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Can CCS, (sprained ankle), on 19th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 20th Sep 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle, accidental), on 22nd Sep 1917
 Transferred to England ex 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle) on 23rd Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' to England, on 23rd Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (sprained ankle) on 26th Sep 1917
Gallant Conduct: The Army Corps Commander wishes to express his appreciation of the gallant conduct of 4583 W D Phie, 31st Bn, AIF, under the following circumstances. Whilst himself a patient in hospital he voluntarily acted as a donor for blood transfusion with the object of saving the life of a comrade.
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Sep 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 4th Oct 1917, and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Oct 1917
 Reclassified B1A2, at Sutton Veny, on 1st Nov 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, for Guard duty, on 7th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, for Guard duty, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Nov 1917
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (myalgia), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 5th Apr 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital Sutton Veny, (lumbago), on 5th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from hospital, on 24th Apr 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 22nd May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 26th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 10th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CRS, on 19th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th CRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 19th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 25th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick (gas poisoning) on 7th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (influenza & debility), and transferred to CCS, on 7th Aug 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza & debility), on 7th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Le Treport, (influenza), on 8th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 14th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 15th Aug 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (gas poisoning shell) on 16th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 9th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Nov 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Longbridge Deverill, on 11th Dec 1918
 RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Mar 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th May 1919
 Married Agnes Jane Elizabeth Renfrey on 10th Apr 1933
 Died on 20th Oct 1962, aged 75 years.
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Queensland

PHILLIPS

Albert

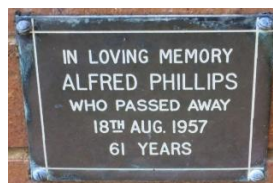


Service No	276
Rank	Pte
Born	2 nd Oct 1895, Somerset, England
NoK	uncle, John Davey, Bridgewater, Somerset, England
Enlistment	10 th Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fireman
Address	Many Peaks, nr Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Feb 1917
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn (MG Section) Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to Lewis Gun Section at Ferry Post on 11 th May 1916 Appointed Dvr at Ferry Post, Egypt on 11 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R arm) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 3 rd Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambia" for England on 26 th Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hosp, Silver St, Edmonton on 26 th Jul 1916 Transferred from Military Hosp Edmonton to 3 rd Aux Hosp, Dartford on 13 th Oct 1916 Discharged from 3 rd Aux Hosp (GSW R arm) to Fovant Military Hosp on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 25 th Nov 1916 RTA per HT "Benalla", due compound fracture R radius, on 13 th Feb 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 23 rd May 1917 Married Mary Taylor, on 20 th Apr 1927 Served in WWII as Pte Q186616 & Q140657 with 15 th Garrison Bn Enlisted on 8 th Jul 1940 Age 46 years Local Engine Driver/Storekeeper NoK: (w) Mrs Mary Phillips, 5 Romeo St Mackay, Qld (3 children) Pte Q186616 Taken on strength 1 st Garrison Bn, Rockhampton, on 8 th Jul 1940 Taken on strength 15 th Garrison Bn, Sarina, on 30 th Nov 1940 Discharged at Townsville, on 23 rd Jan 1941 Pte Q140657

Taken on strength of Northern Command Canteen Service, on 16th Mar 1943
 Marched out on duty, at Ascot, on 16th Mar 1943
 Marched out on duty, at Tiaro, on 14th Apr 1942
 Marched out on duty, to Townsville, on 6th May 1942
 Discharged at Townsville, on 11th Jan 1943
 Died in Mackay, Qld, on 2nd Jun 1971
 Buried Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

PHILLIPS

Alfred



Service No 5088
 Rank Pte
 Born Leeds, England
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Selina Ann Phillips, Eildon Rd, Windsor, Queensland later Green Tee, Windsor, Qld.
 (w) Mrs Jessie Florence (nee Hayward) Phillips
 Enlistment 18th Apr 1917 Windsor, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, New Church
 Occupation Letterpress machinist
 Address Eildon Rd, Windsor, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Runic" on 13th Feb 1920
 Notes MG Rfts, from 24th Apr to 7th May 1917
 AMC, from 7th May to 9th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 AWL 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 12th Feb 1918 Returned on 15th Feb 1918
 Crime: Codford. AWL from midnight, 12/1/18 till 5.45, 15/2/18.
 Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 18th Feb 1918. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 60th Bn, via Southampton, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of 60th Bn ex 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Mar 1918
WIA 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 25th Fld Amb, (shell contact back), and transferred to 4th CCS, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (shell wound back), and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, (back), on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted L of C Hospital on 26th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 29th Apr 1918
 Discharged to AIBD from 6th Conval Depot, on 26th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 60th Bn from wounded on 27th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 59th Bn, on 25th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 59th Bn from 60th Bn, on 25th Sep 1918
WIA (GSW L hip) on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW L hip) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS, (GSW hip), and transferred to No 38 Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 73 General Hospital, (GSW L hip), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, on 10th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS "Grantully Castle" for England on 11th Oct 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW L hip) on 12th Oct 1918
 Transferred to Military Hospital, Taunton, on 30th Oct 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 19th Dec 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot,
 Hurdcott, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Due to report AHQ, advised AWL, dealt with by Orderly Room, and sent to No 4 Comm Depot, on 8th Jan 1919
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 2/1/19 to 4.30pm, 6/1/19.
 Award: Forfeits 10 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 7th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 15 days' pay.
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Jan 1919
Marriage On 21st Apr 1919, at Holy Trinity Church, Taunton, Somerset Entry No 137

By Martin L Hasluck, Priest

Groom	Alfred PHILLIPS, 37 Alma St, Taunton, Somerset	Age 22	Bachelor
	Father: John Phillips	Engineer	
Bride	Jessie Florence HAYWARD, 37 Alma St, Taunton, Somerset	Age 21	Spinster
	Father: William Hayward	Gardener	

Matched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, to Demob Dept, AHQ, London, on 11th Jul 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 11th Jul 1919
 Granted Non-Military Employment from 11th Jul 1919 to 11th Sep 1919 with pay and subs.
 Reason: Compositing. Attending: Caslon Printing Works, Princess St, Jevil
 Non-Military Employment expired on 11th Sep 1919
 Marched out to DAAG, on 12th Sep 1919
 RTA per "Runic" with wife, on 20th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 6th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Apr 1920
 Died on 18th Aug 1957
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Park and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane

PHILLIPS

Edwin Hugh



Service No	2936A
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane Phillips, c/o Mrs G Broad, South Line, via Strathpine, Qld
Enlistment	27 th Dec 1915 Strathpine, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	South Line, via Strathpine, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A30 on 10 th Sep 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 19 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, from 6 th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2936A, on 22 nd Sep 1916 WIA (GSW L arm) on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (GSW L arm), and transferred to Amb Train, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L arm), on 20 th Mar 1917 Embarked on HS "Lanfranc" at le Havre for England on 29 th Mar 1917 Admitted War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L arm, severe), on 30 th Mar 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 6 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 6 th Aug 1917 RTA per A38 "Ulysses", due compound fracture L radius, on 10 th Sep 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 29 th Jan 1918 Died in Brisbane, on 27 th Jun 1970 Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery and Crematorium, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

PHILLIPS

Frank



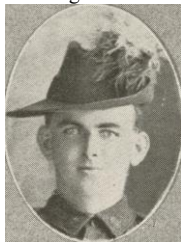
Service No 3012
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Lucy Phillips, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
 Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Parramatta, Sydney, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
 Outcome RTA per D32, GSW eye, on 20th Nov 1918
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, diphtheria contact on 20th Jun 1916
 Discharged to duty on 27th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from Egypt on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" on via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet & hands) on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS on 22nd Jan 1917
 To 25th AT on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 10th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked for England per HS "Glenart Castle" on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 comm depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 19th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 9th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 21st Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 25th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 26th May 1917
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
 Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26th Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: **"I saw Rose's body lying next to Brodie reported on above, and Chute's about 300 yards away, right in the Wood. Probably buried by 32nd Bn, who relieved us."** Pte 3012 F Phillips, 31st Bn
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
WIA (GSW R thigh) on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R thigh), and transferred to CCS, on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, (GSW R thigh)
 Transferred to England from 10th Stat Hospital, on 21st Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 21st Oct 1917
 Admitted Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester, (GSW R thigh), on 22nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 21st Nov 1917
 Classified B1B, at Hurdcott, on 6th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 24th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 28th Feb 1918
 To X Corps Gas School on 9th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, from X Corps Gas School, on 17th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 17th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 17th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 17th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 19th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22nd Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 24th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jun 1918
WIA 2nd occ, remaining at duty, on 23rd Jun 1918

WIA 3rd occ (GSW cheek, L eye) on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (BW cheek), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW L cheek) and transferred to Amb train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L cheek), on 9th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 11th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd London General Hospital, Chelsea, (GSW face & L eye, excised), on 11th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 12th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 18th Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 4th Oct 1917
 RTA per D32, HT" Gaika", GSW eye, on 20th Nov 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st May 1919

PHILLIPS

George



Service No	3708
Rank	Pte
Born	Warwick, England
NoK	Mr P & Mrs Hannah Phillips, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Buckshire, England
Enlistment	21 st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Lengthsman
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per D22, due amputated arm, on 15 th Sep 1918
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 12 th Dec 1916 to 10 th Jan 1917 9 th Rfts, 4 th Pnrs Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 th Apr 1917 Marched in to Pioneer Trng Bn, Fovant on 12 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 49 th Bn, on 11 th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 49 th Bn, at 13 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 11 th Jul 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 6 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Havre, on 6 th Aug 1917 Marched out to unit, on 22 nd Aug 1917 Taken on strength 49 th Bn, on 25 th Aug 1917 WIA (SW neck) on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted CC Bureau, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW neck), on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 2 nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Bryde' for England, on 2 nd Oct 1917 Admitted Devon Volunteer Aid Hospital, Exeter, (SW neck), on 2 nd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1 st Nov 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 5 th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 19 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 19 th Nov 1917

Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 20th Nov 1917
 Reclassified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 13th Jan 1918
 Rejoined 49th Bn, ex wounded, on 18th Jan 1918
WIA 2nd occ (GSW arms- both upper arms, frac - severe) on 5th Apr 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (GSW arms, fractured), on 5th Apr 1918
 Admitted 24th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW arms), on 6th Apr 1918
 Embarked on 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 15th Apr 1918
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, (GSW arms, amputated R arm), on 15th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 2nd Jul 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 13th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 13th Jul 1918
 RTA per D22, HT 'Arawa' due amputated R arm, on 15th Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17th Nov 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1919
 Married Mary Stevenson Hamilton in 1922
 Died at Mackay, on 24th Jul 1956
 Buried Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

PHILLIPS

Service No

Harry John "Long-un"

Rank

915

Born

Pte

NoK

c1893, Smythesdale, Victoria

Enlistment

Mr Burnett Phillips, 22 Raglan St, Ballarat South, Victoria

Age

12th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Status & Religion

22

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Miner

Address

313 Eyre St, Ballarat, Victoria

Outcome

RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919

Notes

(see Red Cross file for George Henry Beseler)

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1085, Planted by S Seward

'B' Coy Flemington Depot, from 13th Jul to 12th Aug 1915

Original, 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Offence: Deversoir. Hesitating to obey an order given by an NCO.

Award: 4 days punishment drill, by Capt C Mills, on 17th Jan 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Offence: Insolence to an NCO. Award: 7 days CB, by Capt C Mills, on 6th Jul 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (SW L arm) on 26th Oct 1916

Admitted 36th CCS, (SW L arm, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Oct 1916

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L arm), on 28th Oct 1916

Transferred to England, on

Embarked at Calais on HS "Stad Antwerpen" ex 1st Can Gen Hospital, for England on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted Chatham Military Hospital, (shrapnel wound L arm), on 3rd Nov 1916

Discharged from Chatham Military Hospital, on 1st Dec 1916, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot,

Perham Downs, on 10th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Classified 'PB', on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Dinton, on 22nd Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Dinton, on 10th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 2nd Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded, ex 5th AIBD, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 26th May 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 26th May 1917

Admitted 1st Anzac Scabies Station, (scabies), on 26th May 1917

Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, on 31st May 1917

Discharged to unit, on 6th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 10th Jun 1917

To hospital sick, on 13th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (trench fever), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 13th Jun 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench fever), on 13th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd DRS/7th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 16th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 56th CCS, (trench fever), on 16th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Jun 1916
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 19th Jun 1916
 Discharged to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 9th Sep 1917
 Still at 11th Conval Depot, on 17th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, from 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, Class 'A' on 3rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, on 13th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 7th Nov 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 10th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 30th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 30th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (VD), on 30th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Dec 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 5th Dec 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Jan 1918. Total period, 40 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th General Hospital, on 8th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 21st May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (trench fever), and transferred to 5th CCS, on 21st May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (trench fever), on 21st May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd May 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can Depot, Le Treport, (trench fever), on 23rd May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 29th May 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 15th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 15th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Jun 1918
 To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 17th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit from 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Aug 1918
(Breaking of Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl A G Wirth), on 15th Oct 1918
 Reverted to L/Cpl, on return of Cpl A G Wirth to unit, on 13th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave on 17th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 19th Nov to 3rd Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 5th Dec 1918
 Reverted to Pte at own request, on 8th Dec 1918
 To hospital sick, on
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), on 5th Jan 1919
 Admitted 55th CCS, (VD), on 6th Jan 1919
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Jan 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 12th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, from 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 15th Jan 1919
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 15th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Bulford, from 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 16th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 16th Jan 1919. Total period, 12 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 16th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 7th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Armagh" from Devonport, on 5th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919
 In 1967, at Russell St McCrae, Melbourne, Vic

PHILLIPS

Herbert



Service No 2967A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1895, Blanco, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Jane Phillips, Cabarlah, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Jan 1916 Cararbah, Toowoomba, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Cabarlah, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 15th Dec 1916, buried St Sever Cem Extn, Rouen, O. III. N. 10.
 Notes See www.tfoeander.com Toowoomba Chronicle
 Brothers: Pte Henry Phillips, Pte Samuel J Phillips, 5th Rfts 49th Bn
 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Feb to 8th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 9th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 29th Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 29th Sep 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd NZ CCS, (influenza), on 13th Oct 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 14th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14th Oct 1916
WIA on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station, (GSW R hip), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW R hip), on 4th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW R hip), on 6th Nov 1916
 Dangerously ill, on 21st Nov 1916
DOW at 1st AGH, at 9.15pm, on 15th Dec 1916,
 Buried St Sever Cem Extn, Rouen, O. III. N. 10.

PHILLIPS

John Francis

Service No 720A
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydnam, New Zealand
 NoK sister: Mrs Florence Jan Phillips, Metropolitan Farm, Werribee, Melbourne, Victoria
 Later Granger Rd, West Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HS No 2 on 16th Jul 1917
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked at Sydney on A64 HMAT 'Demosthenes', on 16th May 1916
 Offence: Breaking away from quarters, on 22nd Jun 1916.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay and fined 3/- expenses, by OC Troops, A64, on 22nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength 52nd Bn, from 41st Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Reallotted to 31st Bn, from 52nd Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 52nd Bn, orig 41st Bn, and to take Reg No 720A, on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 21st Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (nephritis), on 21st Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 24 Amb Train, on 24th Nov 1916
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (NYD), on 25th Nov 1916
 Seriously ill at 12th General Hospital, Rouen, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 16th Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (nephritis), on 17th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot, from 3rd AAH, on 15th Jul 1917
 RTA per HS No 2 'Kanowna' on 16th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13th Sep 1917, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Oct 1917

PHILPOTT

Percy Harold



Service No 2969A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Bourke, NSW
 NoK Mr William George & Mrs Jane Philpott, Norton St, Ballina, NSW
 Enlistment 29th Sep 1915 Ballina, Lismore, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Bootmaker
 Address Norton St, Ballina, NSW
 Outcome Discharged in London on 21st Oct 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 AWM Photo E01618
 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 90 Photo
 Bugler & Cornet player 'A' Coy
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 6th Rfts, and reallotted regimental number 2969A, on 17th May 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 6th Jul 1917
 With unit on 8th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave 24th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Battalion, ex leave on 11th Sep 1918
 Reverted to Pte at his own request 12th Feb 1919
 Detached to Aust Graves Detachment on 24th Mar 1919
 To France on leave on 19th Jun 1919
 On leave to 28th Aug 1919 pending London discharge.
 Extension of leave to 1st Sep 1919
 Discharged (being demobilized) in London on 21st Oct 1919
 Occupation now given as 'gardener'.
 Intended place of residence: London Soldiers Home, Buckingham Gate, London
 Died in Sydney, in 1965



The L/Cpl shown on the plaque is Percy Philpott. As he was appointed L/Cpl on 6th Jul 1917 he would most likely have seen action at Polygon Wood, Bapaume and 8th August/Amiens. He proceeded on leave to the UK on 24th Aug 1918 rejoining battalion on 11th Sep 1918, in time for the platoon's actions at Bellicourt. An interesting observation from his photo, from AWM E01618 (taken at Desvres on 29th Dec 1917), is a wedding ring, though no mention is made in his service record, of any marriage. Post hostilities he requested to revert to Private and was detached to the Australian Graves Unit. He was one of the few Battalion men to demobilize in England and was discharged at London on 21st Oct 1919.

PHISTER

Clifford Cyril

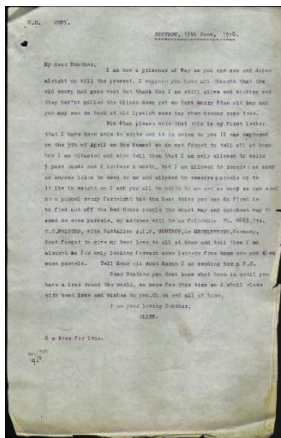


Service No	4865 (4573)
Rank	Pte
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Morrison, Phister, Queen St, Newtown, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Locomotive cleaner
Address	Queen St, Newtown, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	Died whilst POW on 9 th Oct 1918
Notes	15 th Rfts, 9 th Bn Embarked on 28 th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian', at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength 3rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Egypt, on 9th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 1st ADBD, on 13th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (ingrown toenail), on 12th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Nov 1916
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (ingrown toenail), on 16th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 18th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (trench feet), on 19th Nov 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 8th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, on 8th Mar 1917
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, and classified B1A3, on 10th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 19th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 5th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 27th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 29th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 18th Sep 1917
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 18th Sep 1917
 Admitted 39th Stat Hospital, (PUO), on 18th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (PUO), on 22nd Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 7th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 13th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 15th Oct 1917
 Missing on 5th Apr 1918 at Dernancourt
 Now reported KIA on 5th Apr 1918
 Reported **POW** in Germany on 5th Apr 1918
 Letter dated 17th Jun 1918 to his brother

"I am now a Prisoner of War as you can see and doing all right up to the present. I suppose you all thought old snowy had gone west but thank God I am still alive and kicking and they haven't pulled the blinds down yet so don't worry Stan old boy and you may see me back in old Ipswich some day when dreams come true..... Dear Brother, you don't know what home is until you have a look around the world"



Reported died whilst a POW in German hands, on 9th Oct 1918 at Landrecies, Germany
"At Landrecies in October, Pte Phister, C.C. 47th Bn was shot by a guard while walking up the Lager steps. There was no apparent justification for the act." – Pte 4828 Kelly.

"On October 9, 1918, Private PHISTER, 47th Bn, was shot in our lager at LANDRECIES by the guard and died." – Pte 4323 W.H. Johnston, 47th Bn

PHISTER C.C. 47th Battalion AIF

The above-mentioned soldier was a prisoner of war with me in POW Camp (German) at LANDRECIES. On 9-10-1918, he was returning from the latrine when ascending some steps at the entrance of our sleeping quarters, the sentry on duty fired a shot at PHISTER, the bullet entering the back of his head and came out through his forehead.

The sentry was about 30 yards from him when the shot was fired. I examined the body immediately and found that life was existent. I asked that a doctor be summoned but my request was refused.

The body was left lying in a shed adjoining the Prison LAGER when our party were marched out the following morning. Pte PHISTER C.C. was exceptionally well behaved while a prisoner.

Pte J J Evans 47th Bn (POW)

Sgt Shepherd 47th Bn (POW)

Sgt C C McPhee 24th MGC (POW) can also give details

Officer in charge of party was Lt SCHONDUHE

And Sgt STACHEL.

"This man was a pow with me at Landrecies. I don't know the precise date, but it was at the time of the attack on Cambrai and Le Cateau. There were fields all round our camp, and at night, between 10 & 11, Phister was going out to try and get some turnips. He saw a sentry watching him, and turned back. he was in the compound all the time. We were sleeping in a factory, and one had to go up steps to get into it. Phister was going up the steps when the sentry shouted 'HALT!', and immediately fired, and hit him through the head, and killed him right out. There was no occasion for the sentry to fire as Phister was only going into the house. I was close by and saw it."

Pte. C. Wolfe, E. Yorks 77D

Died whilst POW on 9th Oct 1918

Buried Landrecies Communal Cemetery.

PICKEN

Frederick William



Service No 1737
 Rank Pte
 Born 1889, Oldcastle, Meath, Ireland
 NoK Mr Edward Picken, Oldcastle, County Meath, Ireland
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Tyalgum, Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 Transferred to 12th LTMB on 3rd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 12th LTMB, on 4th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 47th Bn on 19th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn on 20th Jul 1916
 Offence: (1) Drunk and creating a disturbance. (2) Absent from billet area, on 19th Aug 1916
 Award: 28 days FP No 1 by CO 4th Pnr Bn, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Transferred to 4th Pnr Bn on 25th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 4th Pnr Bn on 26th Aug 1916
 Crime: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he made use of offensive and obscene language in the presence of RSM Middleton, on 23rd Jun 1917.
 Award: 28 days FP No 2 by CO 4th Pnr Bn, on 15th Jul 1917
 Total Forfeiture, 28 days' pay
 On leave to UK, on 6th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Jan 1918
 On leave to UK, on 12th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 27th Nov 1918
 Crime: AWL from 0900 parade, 29/11/18 till 1400, 29/11/18.
 Award: 7 days CB, by CO 4th Pnr Bn, on 30th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 9th Dec 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (cellulitis), and transferred to CCS, on 9th Dec 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (cellulitis scrotum), and transferred No 15th Amb Train, on 15th Dec 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (cellulitis scrotum), on 16th Dec 1918
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 17th Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Harve, on 21st Dec 1918
 Discharged from 1st Aust Conval Depot, to AIBD, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 1st ACD, Havre, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 17th Jan 1919
 Marched out to AIBD, Havre, for RTA, (1918 personnel), on 21st Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 personnel), on 28th Jan 1919
 Sick to 1st AGH, (iritis) from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Jan 1919
 Discharged from 1st AGH, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Feb 1919
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359, 21/3/19 to 2200, 22/3/19.
 Award: 1 day CC, by Lt Armit, on 24th Mar 1919. Total forfeiture, 1 days' pay
 RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 31st May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Jul 1919
 Died 4th Mar 1963 at Newcastle, NSW
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

PICKERING

Walter



Service No 53
 Rank Pte
 Born Liverpool England
 NoK Mr Fredrick Pickering, 285 Upper Parliament St, Liverpool, England
 Enlistment 20th Aug 1915 Yandina, Nambour, Qld
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Railway Porter
 Address Yandina, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Orca" on 19th Feb 1919
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred from HQ Sigs to 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 7th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (5th Div Rest Stn) on 17th Jul 1917
 Evacuated to Divisional Rest Station on 17th Jul 1917 (HQ Signals, RO 496)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (undescended testicle) and to CCS, on 17th Jul 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS and transferred to 56th CCS, on 17th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (undescended testicle) on 18th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 22nd Jul 1917
 Admitted General Hospital, Etretat, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Transferred to 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 17th Aug 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD) on 6th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 17th Oct 1917 (Total period 42 days)
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th Oct 1917
 Admitted 37th CCS (atrophy of testicle) on 26th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train on 27th Oct 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (atrophy of testicle) on 28th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, "NS" on 2nd Nov 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 29th Imp Base Depot, Rouen, ex hospital, and marched out to 5th ADBD, on 14th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick on 22nd Nov 1917
 Detached for duty with No 2 Section 5th Div Signal Coy, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Attached with 5th Div Sig Coy from 31st Bn, on 22nd Nov 1917
 To UK on leave (HQ 31st Bn attached to 5th Div Sig Coy) on 18th Feb 1918
 Granted leave extension (AHQ, London) till 9th Mar, on 4th Mar 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div Sig Coy from leave, on 10th Mar 1918
WIA (gas) on 13th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gas, mustard) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 13th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (gassed, shell) on 13th May 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 15th May 1918
 Transferred to England on 18th May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 18th May 1918
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, (gassed shell), Duston, Northampton, on 19th May 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 10th Jun 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 12th Jun 1918

Letter to France re joining unit, on 18th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, (Class B1A3), on 20th Jul 1918
 AWL on 13th Aug 1918
 Returned from AWL, on 14th Aug 1918
 Offence: Hurdcott, 14th Aug 1918. AWL from midnight 13/8/18 to 2.15pm 14/8/18.
 Award: 2 days CB, by Capt R E Trebilcock on 17th Aug 1918. Forfeits 1 days pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bn, on 4th Oct 1918
 On command at 5th Div Signal School for course of instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bn, on 4th Oct 1918
 AWL, from Hurdcott, on 7th Jan 1919
 Returned from AWL, on 9th Jan 1919
 Offence: Hurdcott, 7th Jan 1918. AWL from 0001 7/1/19 to 2100 9/7/19
 Award: 6 days FP No 2, by OC. Total forfeiture: 9 days pay, on 10th Jan 1919
 Marched out of 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, for Concentration No 15 Camp, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bn (Concentration Camp) from 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Orca" on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 6th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jun 1919

PIERS – BLUNDELL Richard



Rank	Captain
Born	Liverpool, England
NoK	Mrs Isabel Agnes Piers-Blundell, "Fernmount" Milne St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld Daughter; Joan Piers-Blundell
Enlistment	12 th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	50
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Wool broker, Managing Accountant, Managing Accountant, Thos Heaslop Co Ltd, Brisbane, Queensland
Address	"Fernmount" Milne St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1916
Notes	Educated Liverpool College and Tedbergh Grammar School, England Captain Senior Cadets, OC G Coy 7 th Bn, 7B Area Lieut 5 th Lanc Rifle Volunteers (now Territorial Batt) Lieut and Capt NSW Senior Cadets, OC A Coy, B Batt Served with French Foreign Legion Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 His horse fell on him at Ferry Post Admitted to hospital (Dislocation R metatarsal joint) at Ferry Post on 28 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 15 th Fld Amb at Ferry Post on 17 th Apr 1916 due dislocated RTM joint (crushed foot). Transferred to 3 rd AGH, Abbassia on 19 th May 1916 Transferred to No 1 ASH, Ferry Post / Ismailia (due crushed foot) on 17 th May 1916 Transferred to 3 rd AGH, Ras el Tin on 2 nd Jul 1916 Medical Board Severe injury to foot – Incapacitated for service on 4 th Jul 1916 Embarked per "Karooala" ex Suez, for RTA for discharge due injury to foot on 5 th Jul 1916 RTA 5 th Jul 1916 Appointment terminated on 30 th Aug 1916 Died in Brisbane on 20 th Oct 1952 of illness Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

PIKE



Charles William

Service No 1602
Rank L/Cpl
Born 22nd Feb 1895, Camperdown, Victoria
NoK Mr George M & Mrs Annie M Pike, Camperdown, Victoria
Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Camperdown, Victoria
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address Camperdown, Victoria
Outcome RTA per "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919
Notes AWM Photo E01618
96 Coy Depot, from 2nd Aug to 8th Oct 1915
Rfts, from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915
1st Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Oct 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, (mumps) at Serapeum, on 7th Jan 1916
Discharged from hospital and rejoined Bn on 24th Jan 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 1st Rfts, on 11th Feb 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26th Jul 1917
Returned from leave to UK, on 8th Aug 1917
Offence: Failing to comply with Battalion Fire Orders, in that he was smoking in a billet, on 27th Aug 1917.
Award: Severely reprimanded by Lt Col F W Toll, on 28th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917 (RO 571)
Attached for duty, with 16th AASC, on 15th Jun 1918
Attachment ceased on 27th Jun 1918
Rejoined Bn, from attachment, on 27th Jun 1918
WIA (SW both feet) on 8th Aug 1918 *(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)*
Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW both feet & ankle), on 8th Aug 1918
Admitted 20th CCS, (SW both feet), and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW both feet), on 9th Aug 1918
Invalided to United Kingdom on 11th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 11th Aug 1918
Admitted Norfolk War Hospital Thorpe Norwich, (SW both feet), on 11th Aug 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Dec 1918
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Jan 1919
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 22nd Jan 1919
RTA per "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919, transshipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria on 7th Apr 1919.
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Sep 1919
Married Muriel May Estelle Corr, in 1927
Served on WWII as V352576, with 7th Bn, VDC
Enlisted on 6th Apr 1942 Age 47 Stock Salesman
NoK: (w) Muriel Pike, Henderson St, Camperdown, Vic
Enlisted as Part Time Duty with 7th Bn, VDC, on 6th Apr 1942
Discharged to Area 21B, on 10th May 1943

Died 17th May 1958
Buried Camperdown Cemetery, Camperdown, Vic

PIKE

Clement



Service No 2073
 Rank Pte
 Born West Maitland, NSW
 NoK (f) Mr James Pike & (m) Mrs Elizabeth Pike
 (w) Mrs Alice Maude (Pike) Ireland, Russell Ave, Sandringham, NSW
 Children: Neville Aubrey Pike, Vera Lillian Pike, Clement Charles Pike, Marjory Christina Pike.
 Alice remarried Henry Edmund Ireland on 29th Mar 1919, Greens Rd, Kellyville, NSW

Enlistment 19th Dec 1915 Croydon, Sydney, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Milk vendor
 Address 463 Liverpool Rd, Croydon, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 8th Aug 1916, at Pozieres, buried LONDON Cemetery & Extn. LONGUEVAL, 5.D.1.
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Crime: Disobedience of orders in boarding a railway train when ordered not to do so and inciting soldiers to prevent guards from confining prisoners, at Broadmeadows Railway Station. Awarded 14 days FP No2.
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, at Zeitoun and Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916
 Sick to hospital (influenza) at Habeita, on 11th May 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb Hospital, Serapeum, on 11th May 1916
 Discharged to duty on 15th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

KIA on 8th Aug 1916, at Pozieres,
 Buried LONDON Cemetery & Extn.High Wood, LONGUEVAL, 5.D.1.

PIKE

George Stanley



Service No 3625
 Rank Pte
 Born Geelong, Victoria
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Mary Jane Pike, 23 Anderson St, East Geelong, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address 23 Anderson St, East Geelong, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes Gunner 124 G Pike discharged from No 1 Coy Aust Garrison, Artillery, Victoria, at Geelong, on 31st Dec 1910
 Batman to Lt Col Freeman
 72nd Coy, Seymour, from 26th Jul to 16th Aug 1915
 'D' Coy, Ballarat, from 16th Aug to 28th Sep 1915
 'G' Coy, Geelong, from 28th Sep to 6th Oct 1915
 'C' Coy, Geelong, from 6th Oct to 22nd Nov 1915
 8th Rfts, 22nd Bn, at Broadmeadows, on 22nd Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on A19 HMAT 'Afric' on 5th Jan 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 57th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 23rd Feb 1916

Taken on strength 57th Bn, Tel el Kebir, from 22nd Bn, on 23rd Feb 1916
 Admitted No 2 Aust Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (diphtheria contact), on 26th Feb 1916
 Discharged to unit, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 58th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Proceeding to England as Batman to Major Freeman, who's attending a Course of Instruction, at Aldershot, on 5th Jul 1917
 Marched in to Senior Officers School, Aldershot, for duty as batman, on 8th Jul 1917
 Rejoined 58th Bn from detached duty as Batman at Senior Officer School, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Detached for duty with 5th Div HQ, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Attached as Batman to Major Freeman, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Ceased to be detached with 5th Div HQ, and rejoined 58th Bn, on 28th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 58th Bn, on 6th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 6th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 6th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (PUO), and transferred to Amb Train, on 6th May 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 13th May 1918
 Discharged to Conval Depot, on 1st Jul 1918. Total period 57 days
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 2nd Jul 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (pleurisy), from 1st ACD, on 14th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, (pneumonia), on 24th Jul 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' to England, on 24th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, (Strickley Section), Birmingham, (pneumonia, severe), on 25th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Littlemoor Camp, No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 9th Sep 1918
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Class B1A2, on leave, on 25th Oct 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot,
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 13th Apr 1919
 Married Mary Josine Kearney, in 1921
 Died at East Geelong, on 20th Jan 1973

PILKINGTON

Thomas William

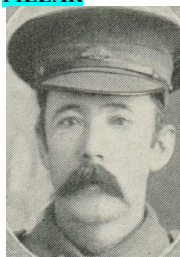


Service No	4121
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Jan 1891, Dalby, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr Thomas Pilkington, PO Chinchilla, Queensland (m) Mrs Mary Jane (Warner) Pilkington
Enlistment	27 th Jun 1916 Chinchilla, Toowoomba, Qld
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	PO Chinchilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Czaritza" on 16 th Mar 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 22 nd Jul to 8 th Aug 1916 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 8 th Aug 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone on 5 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 7 th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
 Crime on 3rd Aug 1917 "Conduct to the prejudice and good order of military discipline in that he failed to salute and officer. – Severe reprimand
 Reported Missing on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
WIA (GSW L forearm) and taken POW at Polygon Wood, ('C' Coy), on 27th Sep 1917
"On morning of 26-9-17 we launched an attack having for its objective the enemy front line. I went over in the first wave which followed our barrage. I was on the right of our battalion which was to link up with Scotch troops, but I did not see them. In front of the German front line we were forced to take cover in shell holes as we were enfiladed by heavy machine gun fire and suffered very heavy casualties. I was wounded through the left arm by a bullet and remained in a shell hole for some time. I did not see the second wave. Later my position was rushed by a number of Germans with bombs and my case was hopeless. I saw Pte McARTY, No 12 Platoon, 31st Bn killed by a bullet. Pte McKenzie, W., PEARSON and a couple of more men whose names I do not remember were captured with me. Lieut BRODIE, i/c 'A' Coy 31st Bn. When near the German line we were getting heavy casualties. This officer ordered us to dig in. I then saw him shot through the back and he fell apparently dead, for he did not move again."
 See file.....
After capture: After a week in a hospital behind the line, I passed through GHENT Hospital (1 day) to MUNSTER Hospital where I remained about 2 weeks. I was then taken to DULMEN Lager. After six weeks I was taken to MANNEHEIM (about 5 days). On 3/12/17 I arrived at HEUBERG Camp. I was on light duty here until the middle of March, when I was put on a cooking job for a working party for one month. I was taken to work on a farm at KAPPELN, from 16/4/18 to 20/10/18. I was then sent to hospital in HEUBERG Lager suffering from 'Spanish Grippe'. After 11 days there, I was in convalescence at HEUBERG for 8 days. I did not work after the Armistice was signed. On the whole, my treatment as a prisoner was fair and after January 1918, I lived practically o Australian Red Cross parcels. On 9/12/18, I was marched to HAUSEN Station and was taken by train through CONSTANCE, SWITZERLAND to St GERMAIN, (LYONS). I arrived at Calais on 16th December 1918, and then crossed to Dover."
 Interned at Dulmen, Germany.
 Embarked at Calais, for England, on 19th Dec 1919
 Repatriated from Germany, via Dover, on 19th Dec 1918
 On leave until 21st Jan 1919, advised AWL, dealt with by Orderly Room, and sent to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 21/1/19 to 9am, 22/1/19.
 Award: Admonished by Major CH Howard, on 22nd Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay Howard, on
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 24th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Czaritza" due GSW L forearm, on 16th Mar 1919
 Transhipped to 'Dunluce Castle' (ex 'Czaritza', at Alexandria.
 Transhipped to 'City if Poona' at Sydney, on 18th May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 20th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jul 1919
 Married Florence Emily Stewart, on 11th May 1925
 Died on 10th Feb 1979
 Buried Tanderra Lawn Cemetery, Chinchilla, Qld

PILLAR

Edward



Service No	3614
Rank	Pte
Born	11 th Dec 1872, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	sister, Miss Elizabeth Pillar, Hume St, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Queensland (f) Edward Pillar (m) Eleanor (nee Wright) Pillar
Enlistment	3 rd Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Hume St, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA per "Ulysses", due senility, on 18th Jan 1919
 11th Depot Bn, from 17th Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Failed to re-embark at Capetown and declared illegal absentee, on 21st Sep 1916
 AWL at Capetown on 21st Sep 1916
 Re-embarked on "Itria" at Capetown on 25th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Details Camp, Parkhouse, from overseas on 30th Oct 1916
 Marched in to Aust Details, Parkhouse from overseas, on 31st Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from Parkhouse, on 1st Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted Segregation Camp on 8th Jan 1917
 Discharged from Segregation Camp and marched in to 5th ADBD, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to 3rd Div HQ, ('PB' personnel), from 31st Bn Rfts, 5th ADBD, on 25th Jan 1917
 Attached with 3rd Div HQ, from 31st Bn, Rfts, on 26th Jan 1917
 Attached to 3rd Salvage Coy, from 31st Bn Rfts, on 31st Aug 1917
 Transferred to Aust Employment Coy, on 11th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of Aust Emp Coy on 11th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave, on 15th Nov 1917
 Returned from UK leave, and resumed duty with 3rd HQ, on 27th Nov 1917
 Attached for duty, 3rd Div HQ, on 2nd Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 8th Oct 1918
 Attached for duty with AAOC, on 29th Nov 1918
 Marched out from Aust Employment Coy to AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 6th Dec 1918
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 10th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Dec 1918
 Offence: Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth. Absent from Inlaying Picquet after being duly warned thereby missing a duty which devolved upon another soldier.
 Award: 2 days extra picquet, on 26th Dec 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 RTA per "Ulysses", due senility, on 18th Jan 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, (dilation L ventricle), at sea, on 18th Feb 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 22nd Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Apr 1919
 Died on 21st Apr 1943
 Buried Drayton and Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Qld

PIMM

Joseph



Service No 5089
 Rank Pte
 Born 1899, Pittsworth, Queensland
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Mary Pimm, PO Pittsworth, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Feb 1917 Pittsworth, Toowoomba, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address PO Pittsworth, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Mar to 8th Mar 1917
 8th Rfts, 41st Bn, from 9th Mar to 12th Apr 1917
 Reserve Coy, from 13th Apr to 8th Jun 1917
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Jun 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 20th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, from 5th ADBD, Havre, whilst enroute to unit, on 28th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (VD), on 28th Nov 1917
 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, (VD), on 29th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, (VD), on 1st Dec 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 2nd Dec 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, from 39th General Hospital, on 21st Mar 1918. Total period, 114 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 14th Rfts, on 13th Apr 1918
WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 21st Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW R shoulder), and transferred to CCS, on 21st Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW R shoulder), on 21st Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Jul 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R shoulder), on 24th Jul 1918
 Invalided to United Kingdom on 28th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 28th Jul 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bethal Green, London, on 29th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 19th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1A1, on 9th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 19th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 25th Nov 1918. Total period, 38 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 25th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from CTD, Parkhouse, on 6th Dec 1918
 RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte Q109555, with 1st Aust Labour Coy
 Enlisted at Hughenden, on 28th Feb 1942 Age 43 years Engine Driver/Woolpresser
 NoK: (brother) Walter Samuel Pimm, 10 Parkinson St, Toowoomba, Qld
 Address: Western Hotel, Hughenden, Qld
 Discharged medically unfit, on 22nd Sep 1942
 Died on 28th Dec 1980
 Buried Nambour Garden Cemetery, Nambour, Qld

PINDER

John



Service No	3319
Rank	Pte
Born	1891, Leeds, Yorkshire, England
NoK	brother, Fred Pinder, Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Nov 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Abbott St, Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Dec 1917
Notes	Reserve Coy, on 14 th Apr 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916

Disembarked to hospital at Fremantle, WA on 14th May 1916
 Rockingham Hospital, on 12th Sep 1916
 Details Camp, Karrakatta, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Attached 8th Rfts, 44th Bn, on 16th Mar 1917
 Re-embarked at Fremantle on A30, on 29th Jun 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 25th Aug 1917
 Marched into 11th Trng Bn, Durrington on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 11th Trng Bn, Durrington, on 13th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 9th Oct 1917
 Crime: AWL from noon, 30/10/17 till 5pm, 1/11/17.
 Award 14 days CB, by Major Kinnish, on 1st Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 RTA per A34, "Persic", due hernia, on 21st Dec 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1918
 Died at Cairns on 11th Aug 1957
 Buried Cairns General Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

PITT

Frederick Leonard



Service No 3615
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK guardian, Charles George Pitt, Veresdale, via Beaudesert, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Apr 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Veresdale, via Beaudesert, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 5th AIDBD and 8th Rfts, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet) on 22nd Jan 1917
 To No 25 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 10th general Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jun 1919, and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 6th Jul 1917
 RTA per A64, HMAT 'Demosthenes' due frost bite feet, on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Oct 1917

PITTENDREIGH

James Fraser

'Jim'



Service No 5367
 Rank Pte
 Born 25th Aug 1899, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Fraser & Mrs Margaret Pittendreich, Gibb St, Kelvin Gve, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Gibb St, Kelvin Gve, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 11th Dec 1917 to 3rd Jan 1918
 Reserve Unit, on 3rd Jan to 30th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1918
 Brother: Pte William Fraser Pittendreich, #1655, Age 19, 26th Bn
 Brother: Pte John Fraser Pittendreich, #13634. Age 21, AMC Dtls,
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Offence: Whilst on active service, being in the Wazza Bazaar, without a pass, about 8.40pm, on 6th Apr 1918
 Award: 1 days CB and forfeits 4 days' pay, £1, by Lt Col C Henibridge, on 9th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 10th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 10th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Conval Depot, Parkhouse, on 22nd Oct 1918. Total period, 105 days
 Marched in to Conval Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Hurdcott, on 1st Nov 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Parkhouse, on 1st Nov 1918
 Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford from 14th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 11th Nov 1918
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 11th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 9th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Orsova', on 8th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Mar 1919
 Married Muriel Ruth May Warr, on 23rd Dec 1929
 Died at Redcliffe, on 19th Apr 1978
 Buried Redcliffe Cemetery, Redcliffe, Qld

PIZZEY

Frank Ferguson



Service No 3656
 Rank Pte
 Born Howard, Queensland

NoK	brother, William Walshe Pizzey, Childers, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Dec 1916 Childers, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Childers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Jan 1920
Notes	<p>10th Depot Bn, from 28th Dec 1915 to 26th Jan 1916</p> <p>13th Depot Bn, from 26th Jan 31st Mar 1916</p> <p>2nd Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 31st Mar to 30th Apr 1916</p> <p>4th Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 30th Apr to 3rd Jul 1916</p> <p>8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, on 12th Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 23rd Dec 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 8th Rfts, on 26th Dec 1916</p> <p>Detached for duty 5th Div HQ, on 8th Jan 1917</p> <p>Attached for duty at 5th Div HQ, from 31st Bn, on 8th Jan 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 7th May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 56th CCS, (appendicitis), on 7th May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (appendicitis), on 21st May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 21st May 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 23rd May 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (appendicitis), on 24th May 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough, on 12th Jun 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Jun 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A1, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Jun 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A2, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Jul 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A4, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Aug 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A3, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 31st Aug 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A4, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted Military Hospital, (NYD), on 22nd Sep 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Trng Depot, on 30th Oct 1917</p> <p>Sick to Fovant Hospital, (fracture), on 30th Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 30th Oct 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A1, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 31st Oct 1917</p> <p>Reclassified B1A2, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Nov 1917</p> <p>Reclassified B1A3, at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Dec 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Aust. Prov Corps, Tidworth, ex 14th Trng Bn, on 24th Dec 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength Aust Provost Corps, Tidworth, from 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1917</p> <p>Sick to Salisbury Infirmary, from Aust Prov Corps, on 24th Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted Salisbury Infirmary, Tidworth, on 24th Jun 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Trng Depot, from hospital, on 1st Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched in to Aust Provost Corps, Tidworth, from hospital, on 1st Jul 1918</p> <p>Appointed A/Cpl, on 3rd Nov 1918</p> <p>Promoted T/Cpl, on 14th Nov 1918</p> <p>Promoted ER/2nd Cpl, (and to retain rank T/Cpl), on 10th Feb 1919</p> <p>Promoted ER Cpl, on 9th Jun 1919</p> <p>Eligible for 15 days extra Embarkation leave, on 13th Jul 1919</p> <p>Doing duty with Aust Provost Corp, AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 1st Sep 1919</p> <p>Marched in to London, ex Aust Provost Corps, Tidworth, on 20th Sep 1919</p> <p>Eligible for 15 days extra Embarkation leave, on 30th Sep 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Marathon' on 7th Nov 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jan 1920, for Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Mar 1920</p> <p>Married Harriet Ellen Lane, on 24th Feb 1920</p> <p>Died on 22nd May 1956</p>

PLANT



Henry Homer



Service No 1740
Rank Pte
Born 13th Dec 1893, Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mr Joseph Alexander & Mrs Emma Plant, North Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 North Bundaberg, Qld
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Railway fireman
Address North Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome RTA 1st May 1919
Notes Sisters; Jennie Plant, Esther Plant
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Sick to hospital, Habeita, on 6th May 1916
Admitted 12th Fld Amb (influenza) on 6th May 1916
Discharged to lines on 12th May 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital, Serapeum on 16th May 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA on 7th Jun 1917
Admitted 9th Fld Amb (GSW face) on 7th Jun 1916
Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW face), on 8th Jun 1916
Discharged to Base Depot, on 11th Jun 1916
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13th Jun 1916
Marched out to unit, on 15th Jun 1916
Rejoined 47th Bn, from hospital, on 21st Jun 1916
Crime: (1) AWL from 7.30am, 10/8/17 to 8.45am, 17/8/17. (2) Being in possession of a false pass.
Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Lt Col Bruggy, on 17th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture, 28 days' pay

DCM, at Warwick Square, London, on 14th Feb 1918
President: Lt Col H Paul, 49th Bn, AIF
Charge: (1) London, 18/8/17. When on active service, Deserting His Majesty's Service, in that he in London on 18/8/17, failed to return to his unit in France, as it was his duty to do so, and remained AWL until apprehended by the Civil Power in Derby, on 3/1/18.
(2) Derby, 1/1/18. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he at Derby, on 1/1/18, improperly proposed to John Gregory Pike, that the said John Gregory Pike should print and supply the said Henry Homer Plant with a combined leave and railway ticket, precisely the same in all respects as the official combined leave and railway ticket issued by the Military Authorities to soldiers of His Majesty's Forced overseas.
(3) Derby, 1/1/18. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was improperly in possession of 5 blank passes, (AF B295), and one blank application for the issue of 3rd class railway ticket (AF O 1800).
Pleading: Not Guilty to all charges Finding: Guilty of all charges
Sentenced: 2 years imprisonment with Hard Labour, from 14th Feb 1918
(was granted leave to England on or about 6th Aug 1917)
Confirmed by Brig General T Griffiths, Commandant, AIF HQ, on 18th Feb 1918
Period under charge, 41 days
Total Forfeiture, 910 days pay, Arrested on 3rd Jan 1918
Admitted Wandsworth Prison, on 18th Feb 1918
Sentence of 2 years IHL by DCM on 14/2/18, the unexpired portion (471 days) is remitted as from 30th Oct 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Wandsworth Detention Barracks, on 30th Oct 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton,

to reinforce 15th Bn, on 30th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex illegal absentee, whilst on leave in England, (originally 47th Bn), on 31st Oct 1918
 Remission of sentence queried, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Taken on strength 15th Bn, on 3rd Nov 1918
 Taken on strength of AAS Corps from 15th Bn on 12th Jan 1919
 Appointed Driver, under AIF Order 585, with 14th Coy, ASC, on 12th Jan 1919
 14th Coy, 4th Div Train
 Reverts to Pte on marching out for demobilisation, on 4th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 14th Coy, ASC, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 13th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, on 14th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'China' from Devonport, on 1st May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 11th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Aug 1919
 Married Lilian Ivy House, in 1920 (d. 28th Aug 1943)
 Married Ivy May Steinmuller, on 16th Jun 1950
 Died at Toowoomba, on 16th Apr 1969
 Buried Drayton and Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Qld

PLATT

Alexander



Service No 5366
 Rank Pte
 Born 1879, Londonderry, Ireland
 NoK brother, John Platt, Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 7th Dec 1917 to 30th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, (42nd General Hospital, Havre), on 16th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (chronic bronchitis), on 16th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Margurite' for England, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (chronic bronchitis, severe), on 26th Aug 1918
 Due to report to AHQ, London, on 9th Dec 1918, for transfer to No 4 Comm Depot, granted an extension until 13th Dec 1918. Advised AWL in error.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 13th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' due chronic bronchitis, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th Apr 1919
 Died on 2nd Dec 1962
 Buried Hemmant Cemetery and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

PLATT

George



Service No 2968A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Wrexham, Wales
 NoK Mrs Annie Platt, Ruabin Rd, Wrexham, Wales
 Enlistment 13th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Church Hill, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 28th Jan to 8th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 9th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 13th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Embarked for overseas for France, from 8th Trng Bn, 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick on 9th May 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (twisted knee) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 10th May 1917
 Rejoined unit on 10th May 1917
 To UK on leave to UK on 31st Aug 1917
 Returned from leave to UK, on 12th Sep 1917
Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 Informant to Pte Castoldi Red Cross file
 To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined from UK leave on 6th Oct 1918
 Reverted to Pte at own request, on 24th Jan 1919
 To Base Depot for RTA (No 26 Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked for England at Le Havre, (1916 personal) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919
 Died in North Wales, UK, in 1984

PLATT

Thomas George



Service No 3382
 Rank Sgt
 Born 14th Feb 1889, Cooktown, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Sarah Maria Platt, Samarai, Papua
 (sister) Mrs C M Johns, c/o Mrs Kendrick, Abulkea St, Wilston, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 26th Feb 1916 Cairns, Queensland

Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Shipwright
Address	Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th Jul 1919
Notes	<p>Sister; Mrs C M Johns, Albion Rd, Brisbane, Queensland</p> <p>11th Depot Bn, from 3rd Mar to 12th Apr 1916</p> <p>7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Disembarked and admitted Marseilles Stat Hospital, (influenza) on 14th Aug 1916</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 31st Aug 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from Egypt and Marseilles, on 5th Sep 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick, ex 5th ADBD, on 3rd Oct 1916</p> <p>Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (malaria) on 3rd Oct 1916</p> <p>Discharged to Base and marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched out to 31st Bn on 30th Oct 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital on 20th Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (malaria) and transferred to CRS, on 20th Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted Anzac CRS, (malaria), on 21st Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 36th CCS, (malaria), on 31st Dec 1916</p> <p>Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (malaria), on 1st Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 3rd Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Dunluce Castle' for England, (malaria), on 3rd Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (malaria), on 5th Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough, on 5th Feb 1917 and to report to Depot, Wareham, on 20th Feb 1917</p> <p>Offence: AWL from 3.30pm, 20/2/17 to 4pm, 22/2/17.</p> <p>Award: 72 hours detention, by Lt P Caro, on 23rd Feb 1917. Total Forfeiture, 6 days pay</p> <p>Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from AHQ London, ex furlough</p> <p>Sick to hospital, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 1st Mar 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 1st Mar 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Depot, on 27th Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Bulford, on 27th Mar 1917. Total period, 27 days</p> <p>Marched in to H&D Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 24th Apr 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 15th Bn, at ADBD, Etaples, on 26th May 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 15th Bn, on 28th May 1917</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Jul 1917</p> <p>Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl Grant to 2nd Lt), on 31st Oct 1917</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 2nd Nov 1917</p> <p>Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (pneumonia), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Nov 1917</p> <p>Admitted 58th CCS, (pneumonia), on 2nd Nov 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Nov 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (pneumonia), on 5th Nov 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 10th Nov 1917</p> <p>Admitted Temperance Hospital, (affiliated Exeter War Hospital) Exeter, (pneumonia), on 11th Nov 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Dec 1917, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, on 15th Dec 1917</p> <p>Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, (bronchitis), on 15th Dec 1917</p> <p>Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from hospital, on 31st Dec 1917</p> <p>Reclassified B1A3, at Sutton Veny, on 9th Jan 1918</p> <p>Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 9th Mar 1918</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 28th Mar 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Etaples, from England on 29th Mar 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 5th Apr 1918</p> <p>Rejoined Bn on 11th Apr 1918</p> <p>Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt Gilvear transferred to HQ), on 27th Aug 1918</p> <p>Detached to Trng Bn, England on 1st Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 3rd Oct 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 12th Trng Bn, from 15th Bn, on 18th Oct 1918</p> <p>On command at School of Instruction, Chelsea, from 12th Trng Bn, on 28th Oct 1918</p> <p>Detached from permanent cadre 12th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 29th Jan 1919</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from 12th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 29th Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched in to Staging Camp, from England, on 30th Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 30th Jan 1919</p>

Rejoined 15th Bn, from 12th Trng Bn, on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 21st Apr 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 27th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, for RTA, on 29th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 30th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Norman' on 4th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919
 In Sep 1923, in Samarai, Papua
 Died on 24th Sep 1943
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane

The Courier Mail, Sat 25th Sep 1943, Page 6, Family Notices

Platt - The Relatives and Friends of the late Mr Thomas George Platt, of Windsor Rd, Kelvin Grove, formerly of Samarai, Papua, are invited to attend his Funeral, to leave the Funeral Parlor, City, this Saturday afternoon, at 3 o'clock, for the Toowong Cemetery. Cannon & Cripps, Funeral Directors.

PLOWMAN

Raymond John Noel
 Service No 4347
 Rank Pte
 Born Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Agnes Plowman, "Rona", Dover Rd, Rose Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address "Rona", Dover Rd, Rose Bay, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Medic" on 10th Apr 1919
 Notes 1st LH from 6th Jul 1916 to 28th Sep 1916
 29th Bn on 28th Sep 1916
 Embarked on HMAT "Afric" at Sydney on 3rd Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 29th Bn, ex Rfls, on 22nd Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 24th Apr 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (scabies), on 7th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 12th May 1917
 Rejoined 29th Bn, from sick, on 13th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 3rd Sep 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Scabies Station, (scabies), on 3rd Sep 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 9th Sep 1917
 WIA (BW R arm) 26th-27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, (with 29th Bn)
 Admitted 1st SA Fld Amb, (BW R arm), and transferred to 32nd CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 32nd CCS, (BW R arm), on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, (BW R arm), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (BW R arm), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (BW R arm), on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to England, on 6th Oct 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (BW R arm), on 7th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 31st Oct 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 6th Nov 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class A3, on 5th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 7th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 4th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Jan 1918
 Rejoined 29th Bn, ex wounded, on 9th Jan 1918
 Offence: When on active service, neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in

that he neglected to clean his rifle, on 2nd Mar 1918.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2, by CO, 29th Bn, on 6th Mar 1918
 To be L/Cpl, on 29th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 32nd Bn, on 12th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength 32nd Bn, from 29th Bn, on 12th Oct 1918
 On leave to UK, on 13th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 3rd Jan 1919
 To hospital sick, on 5th Feb 1919
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (hematoma of nasal septum), and transferred CCS, on 5th Feb 1919
 Admitted 20th CCS, (hematoma of nasal septum), on 5th Feb 1919
 Admitted 34th General Hospital, (hematoma of nasal septum), on 8th Feb 1919
 Embarked for England on 23rd Feb 1919
 Admitted Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, (Brook War Hospital), (hematoma nasal septum), on 23rd Feb 1919
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Mar 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th Mar 1919 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 25th Mar 1919
 Offence: AWL from 10am, 25/3/19 to 10am, 26/3/19.
 Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 26th Mar 1919. Total Forfeiture, 1 days pay
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex furlough, Sutton Veny, on 27th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Medic" on 10th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 9th Jul 1919

PLUMMER



Henry Reed Dixon

Service No	3191
Rank	Cpl
Born	Gisborne, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Levena Plummer, Tarilta, 45 The Crescent, Balaclava, Melbourne, Vic, later 'Glenfern' Inkerman Rd, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic (f) Mr Fred WJ Plummer, Ford St, Beechworth, Vic
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1915 Gisborne, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Pastoral pursuits/ Jackeroo
Address	Glen Fern, Inkerman Rd, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic.
Outcome	DOW on 20 th Apr 1918 at Rouen, France
Notes	AWM Photo E01618 11 th Depot Bn, from 15 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 'C' Coy, 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 14 th Apr 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, Sgt on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMAT 'Seang Choong' at Brisbane, on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 On strength 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked for overseas, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 (Acting Sgt) Promoted T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8 th Trng Bn, vice T/CQMS2979 Lanphier, 31 st Bn, reverted, at Tidworth, on 1 st May 1917 Reverted to Pte on proceeding overseas to France, on 1 st Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 1 st Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 4 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 6 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 9 th Oct 1917 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 9 th Oct 1917 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 3 rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex Aust Corps Gas School, on 16 th Feb 1918 WIA on 12 th Apr 1918, at Bouzencourt Admitted 55 th Fld Amb, (SW R knee, neck, & R shoulder), and transferred to Amb Train, on 12 th Apr 1918 Admitted 6 th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW neck & R knee) on 13 th Apr 1918

DOW on 20th Apr 1918 at 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, France
 Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, France Grave 2477
*“Re 1130 Cpl C.G. Davey, C Coy, 31st Bn, killed in action 12-4-18. We, the Platoon. which Davey was in, moved from Daours on the night of 9th April, and went into the front line at Bouzencourt. We were heavily shelled while we were there and on the 10th about 1.30 pm some 10 men were killed and 14 wounded, more or less seriously. On the night of the 11th, Cpl Davey was in charge of a patrol, of which I was one of the party, and we patrolled the village of Bouzencourt and then “No Man’s Land”, immediately in front of our position. We patrolled without incident, although we searched all buildings cautiously and carefully. Davey was always a good leader, being careful and considerate. It was getting towards dawn 12th April, when we came in off patrol and Davey and Plummer went to a trench. Plummer had supervised in digging, and I was nearby. **Plummer** was standing on top and Davey was sitting down in the trench when a shell burst on the trench, Plummer fell and it was soon seen that Davey had been hit. Davey was hit in the chest by a piece of shell as well as in other parts of the body, and he was placed on a stretcher, but died almost immediately, and Plummer was taken out when Davey died. Plummer received a nasty wound to the neck which bled freely, and on the arm. Plummer lingered on till the 20th April and died in No.6 Gen Hospital. That night Davey was buried beside the lads who were killed on the 10th. I have not had the opportunity since, of visiting the spot, and I was wounded the same day, and we have been on another sector since. I have no doubt that the grave will be registered as there are several buried there, and all have crosses on their graves. When he was buried, there was no Military Cemetery there, so he was buried on the field. We expect to be near there soon and I shall visit the spot, and should I be able to gain any more information I shall let you know. He is buried at Bouzencourt, which is a small village between Saill le Sec and Hamel, on the Somme canal. To get to Bouzencourt, leave Corbie and go up to the Somme canal on the left hand side, cross over the bridge leading into Bouzencourt and about 100yds up the road, turn on road to the right and you come to a large farm house to the right, just past the farm house near some tall trees is where the last resting place of Gordon Davey will be found. During my time in the Platoon. I always found him a very fine chap, amicable and generous. He always looked after his section and was liked by all. We all regretted his death. I was indeed sorry as he was endeavouring to get back home to his mother since his father died. Should you be writing to his mother, I shall feel obliged if you would convey to her my sincerest sympathy in the loss of such a brave son who so willingly gave his life for liberty and humanity, and that the world may be easier for generations to come to live in. In appearance he always looked every inch a soldier and always took pride in keeping himself tidy. He was a block of a lad and stood about 5’7 ½” in height.”* Pte. 4750
 Charles Percival Bottomley, ‘C’ Coy, 31st Battn

POBJOY

Aubert Joseph



Service No 1917
 Rank Pte
 Born 23rd Oct 1895, at Ballarat, Vic
 NoK (f) Mr Joseph E Pobjoy, 301 Darling St, South Ballarat, Victoria
 Later Rubicon St, Sebastopol
 (w) Mrs Agnes Pobjoy, Albert St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
 Enlistment 4th Oct 1915 South Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Maltster
 Address 301 Darling St, South Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 14th Jan 1919
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1673, Planted by P Russ
 AWM Photo DA13279 c 23 December 1915 and DA13280, c 23 December 1915
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 12th FA Bde at Tel el Kebir, on 17th Mar 1916
 Offence: 46th Battery, Serapeum. Absent from 0530 and 0900 parades, on 13th Apr 1916.
 Award: 3 days CB, on 13th Apr 1916
 Offence: (1) Absent from parade, 0630 to 0930. Award: 2 days FP No 2

(2) Refusing to obey an order. Award: 7 days FP No 2
 (3) Using threatening and abusive language to a superior officer. Award: 5 days FP No 2
 Total of 14 days - £3/10/-
 Joined AATD, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitoba' at Alexandria on 1st Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on Aug 1916
 Marched in to Trng Batty, AATD, Bulford, from Parkhouse, on 4th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from AATD, ex 'Arundelvia Folkestone, on 1st Dec 1916
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Rejoined 4th AGBD, Etaples from Segregation, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Marched out to 4th Div Artillery, on 27th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 4th DAC, on 31st Dec 1916
 Transferred to 12th FAB, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 12th FAB, and posted to 45th Battery, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Allotted Reg No 1917B, owing to duplication of No with others in 12th FAB, on 7th Feb 1917
 Offence: AWL from parade, on 24th Mar 1917.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col R L R Rabett, CMG, on 25th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Apr 1917
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 24th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (influenza) on 26th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza), on 28th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged to 'B' Details, Class A, on 8th May 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 4th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 7th Jun 1917
 On leave to UK, on 25th Sep 1917
 Crime: London. AWL from 7.30am, 6/10/17 to 7.30am, 15/10/17.
 Award: Forfeits 28 days' pay by Major C H Howard, on 15th Oct 1917. Total Forfeiture, 38 days' pay
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 25th Oct 1917
WIA (Gas shell burns) on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 50th Fld Amb, (gas shell burns R foot), on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 59th Fld Amb, (gas shell burns R foot), on 31st Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS, (gas shell burns R foot), on 27th Nov 1917
 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 29th Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (gas sheel burns R foot), on 29th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, ex 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1st Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 1st Dec 1917
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (gas shell burns R foot), on 2nd Dec 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th Dec 1917, and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 25th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 27th Dec 1917
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, (tonsillitis), on 1st Apr 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from midnight, 7/5/18 to 6.40am, 10/5/18.
 Award: 3 days CC, by Major A W Aitken, on 15th May 1918. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, Class B1A3, on 27th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21st May 1918
 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 31st May 1918

Married	On 27 th Jun 1918, at St Mary's Cathedral, St Machar, Aberdeen By Robert Anderson, Registrar	Entry No. 174
Groom	Albert Joseph POBJOY, Heytesbury, Wiltshire Father: Joseph Edward Pobjoy Pattern Maker	Age 23 Horse Trainer
Bride	Agnes Ann O'BRIEN, 200 King St, Aberdeen Father: James O'Brien, (dec) Stonecutter	Age 23 Spinster

Crime: Heytesbury. AWL from 5pm, 5/7/18 till 2.30, 6/7/18.
 Award: 5 days CB, by Major P M Thompson, on 8th Jul 1918. Forfeits 2 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from RBAA, via Southampton, on 25th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, from UK, ex wounded, on 26th Jul 1918
 Rejoined 12th FAB, 1st Army Bde, AFA, on 30th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 19th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (pleurisy), on 19th Aug 1918
 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 20th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 21st Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK, on 25th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Guilford Castle' for England, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (pleurisy), on 27th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Sep 1918 and to report to Littlemoor Camp, No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Oct 1918
 Offence Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359, 14/11/18 to 1000, 15/11/18.
 Award: Admonished by Major Aitken, on 18th Nov 1918. Forfeits 1 days pay
 RTA per "City of York" with wife, on 14th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Apr 1919
 WWII service V82659, with 10th Provost Coy
 Enlisted on 19th Jan 1940 Age 45 years Labourer
 NoK: (w) Mrs Agnes Anne Pobjoy, Alfred St Sebastapol, Vic
 Taken on strength 10th Provost Coy, on 19th Jan 1940
 To be L/Cpl, on 19th Jan 1940
 Promoted Cpl, on 26th Apr 1940
 Promoted A/Sgt, on 5th Dec 1941
 Detached to sections at Seymour and Albury, on 2nd Mar 1942
 Discharged on 28th May 1942
 Died Timbillica, NSW on 9th Apr 1957, aged 61 years
 Buried Pambula Cemetery, NSW

POLLEY

Marshall John Gordon



Service No	5092
Rank	Pte
Born	Brighton, England
NoK	Mr Arthur Ernest Polley (Grocer), New Cleveland Rd, Tingalpah, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Apr 1917 Tingalpah, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	New Cleveland Rd, Tingalpah, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Ulysses" on 22 nd Jul 1919
Notes	<p>Brother: Pte Arthur Harold Ernest Polley, #301, Age 21, 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Apr 1917 Reserve Unit, from 1st May to 7th Jun 1917 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 8th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, to reinforce 15th Bn, on 31st Mar 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 1st Apr 1918 Marched out to unit, on 5th Apr 1918 Taken on strength 15th Bn, on 17th Apr 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength 4th Pioneers, from 15th Bn, on 25th Apr 1918 Detached to 4th Div Transport Troop, on 30th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment 12th Jul 1918 On leave to Paris, on 28th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 8th Feb 1919 On leave to UK, on 20th Mar 1919 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 28th Mar to 11th Apr 1919 Transferred to AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 15th Apr 1919</p>

Granted leave from 15th Apr 1919, with pay and subs.
Reason: Dairy Farming. Attending, Woods Point Farm, Reading
Non-Military Employment leave cancelled and retransferred to 4th Pnr Bn, on 23rd Jun 1919
Due to report to AHQ London, on 24th Jun 1919, and was granted extension to 25th Jun 1919,
at which time will be sent to Sutton Veny
RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919, thence to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919
Married Alvie Amy Mildred Brown, on 6th Aug 1921
Son: b. 12th Oct 1924, Vincent Marshall Polley, QX57917, enlisted 25th Oct 1942
NoK: (f) John Marshall Polley, Overend St, Newman Park, Brisbane
Died on 6th Jan 1979
Buried Toogoolawah Cemetery, Toogoolawah, Qld

POLLOCK

John Stewart



Service No	3660		
Rank	Sgt		
Born	Esk, Queensland		
NoK	Reverend John Stewart Pollock, Corinda, Queensland (w) Mrs Clara Florence (nee Clements) Pollock		
Enlistment	30 th Dec 1915	Brisbane, Queensland	
Age	32		
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.		
Occupation	Accountant		
Address	c/o Commissioner of Railways, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA per "Warilda" on 10 th Apr 1920		
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 1 st Feb to 8 th Jun 1916 Corporal School, from 8 th Jun to 5 th Jul 1916 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916 Temp attached to 1 st A.A. Pay Corps, London from 31 st Bn on 11 th Jan 1917 Promoted Cpl on 24 th Jan 1917 Admitted 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (tonsillitis), on 2 nd Oct 1917 Discharged to duty, from 2 nd AAH, on 18 th Oct 1917 Promoted ER/Sgt on 1 st Mar 1918 Promoted T/ Staff Sgt, on 28 th Mar 1919 Promoted ER Staff Sgt, on 28 th Mar 1919 Granted leave, from 31 st Jul to 30 th Sep 1919		
Married	On 9 th Nov 1919, at the Parish Church, Stockwell	Entry No 184	
	By W H Longsdon		
Groom	John Stewart POLLOCK, 6 Stockwell Park Walk, Stockwell	Age 33	Soldier/Accountant/Bachelor
	Father: John Stewart Pollock, Clerkman		
Bride	Clara Florence CLEMENTS, 6 Stockwell Park Walk, Stockwell	Age 18	Spinster
	Father: Henry Howard Clements, (dec) Manager Dairy Coy		
	RTA per HT "Naldera" on 10 th Apr 1920		
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 24 th May 1920		
	Discharged at Brisbane on 16 th Aug 1920		
	Died in Brisbane, on 14 th Sep 1940		
	Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qd		
	The Sunday Mail, 15th September, 1940		
	<i>POLLOCK – the Relatives and Friends of the late John Stewart Pollock, formerly Railway Construction Accountant are invited to attend his Funeral, to leave the funeral Parlour, 45 Adelaide</i>		

Street, City. Tomorrow, Monday, Morning at 10.30 o'clock for the Crematorium Mt. Thompson. No Flowers by request.

POLLOCK

Service No 4119
 Rank Pte
 Born Tweed River, NSW
 NoK Mr William Pollock, Eumgella, Tweed River, NSW
 (w) Mrs Lena (nee Mulgrew) Pollock
 Enlistment 19th Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Katoomba" on 8th Sep 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Jul to 9th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott,
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, VD), on 12th Apr 1917
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, on 25th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 Reported Missing on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 WIA (SW R hip) and taken POW on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)
"I was attached to Company Headquarters as a Signaller, I advanced with the rest of the infantry. At about 1030 am I was captured in a shell hole by the Menin Road. I had been wounded in the right hip. Three of the wounded men were captured in the shell hole at the same time. Major Tracey was our O.C. and I saw him wounded.
I was taken first to Courtrai and put in 10 days there and then to Termonde. My wounds were only attended to at Termonde. I was at Termonde for six weeks. From Termonde I was transferred to Dulmen and after a month there was sent out on Commando to Norderney building a breakwater on an island in the North Sea. There were three Australians there.
When the Armistice was signed, I was in a Farm Commando attached to Soltau. We were sent into Holland and remained in that country for five days. I crossed from Rotterdam to Hull by the SS "Archangel" arriving in Hull on 7-1-19.
I received my Red Cross parcels regularly."
 Interned Limburg Lager, Germany
 Granted leave by Orderly Room AHQ, London, from 9th Jan 1919 and to report AHQ London, on expiry
Marriage On 10th Feb 1919, at 21 Hope St, Blythswood, Glasgow, Entry No 330
 By W Alex Ferguson, Registrar
 Groom William POLLOCK, Murwillumbah, Tweed River, NSW Age 24 Bachelor
 Father: William Pollock Fruit Grower
 Bride Lena MULGREW, 366 Crown St, Glasgow Age 18 Munitions worker/Spinster
 Father: Robert Mulgrew Lorryman
 On leave until 11th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension till 19th Feb 1919, on 10th Feb 1919
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 19/2/19 to 10am, 25/2/19.
 Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 25th Feb 1919. Total Forfeiture, 12 days' pay
 On leave till 19th Feb 1919, granted leave extension until 26th Feb 1919
 On leave till 26th Feb 1919, dealt with by Orderly Room, AHQ, London, on 25th Feb 1919, and to be sent to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Mar 1919
 Due to report AHQ London, on 4th Mar 1919, granted leave extension till 11th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 11th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Katoomba" with wife, on 8th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Dec 1919
 Died on 22nd Jun 1946

PONTEE

Frederick



Service No 3613
 Rank Pte
 Born 25th Aug 1896, Australia
 NoK friend, Mrs Rachael Ford, Tewantin, via Cooran, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Wallumbilla, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address PO Wallumbilla, Queensland
 Outcome RTA on 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 19th Feb to 8th Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 8th Apr 1916
 see Sgt Frank Fleming file
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Devonport, (mumps) on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred from 4th Southern General Hospital, to Military Hospital, Fovant on 13th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Devonport, on 14th Nov 1916
 Discharged from Fovant Military Hospital on 28th Dec 1916
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to 8th Trng Bn, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 29th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from France, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917

 To hospital sick on 16th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to 5th DRS, on 17th Jul 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 17th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Jul 1917
 To UK on leave on, 22nd Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 9th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) transferred to CRS, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 24th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 24th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 27th Jun 1918
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918*)
 Awarded **MM**, for actions: **"During the advance of the 31st Battalion from Warfusee-Abancourt on 8th August 1918, this man was a No 1 Lewis gunner and did wonderful work in dealing with hostile machine guns and snipers. On the 9th, he assisted the advance of the 29th Battalion on our right by pushing his gun out into No Man's Land and bringing enfilade fire to bear. His gun was repeatedly hit by machine-gun bullets but he continued to fire until the operation was completed thus setting a splendid example of skill and courage to his comrades."**
WIA on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 41st Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (SW neck) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW neck) on 28th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, on 10th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919
 Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 7th Jan to 21st Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 26th Jan 1919
 Marched out of 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919
 To ship's hospital sick, at sea, (bronchitis) on 25th Jun 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919

Brisbane Courier, Tuesday 19 June 1928, page 8

Frederick Pontee (31), carpenter, was seen by Acting-Sergeant Smith to enter the premises of the Palace Hotel, South Brisbane, at about 9.30 p.m., on Saturday. He was followed and gave a false name to the police. For being drunk on the premises of the Palace Hotel, defendant was fined 10/, or 24 hours, and for being on the same premises during prohibited hours, and giving a false name and address, was fined £2, or 14 days. Timothy Carroll (50), labourer, was unlucky. While the police were questioning the previous defendant in the Hotel, Carroll came in from the rear of the premises. He was under the influence of-liquor, He told the police he 'wanted "to "see Cooper about the races." Carroll, who also pleaded guilty, was fined 10/, for drunkenness," in default 24 hours' imprisonment, and £1, or seven days, for being on hotel premises during prohibited hours.

c/o Mooloys, 28 Sturt St, Townsville, Queensland
 Died in Brisbane, on 9th Apr 1949
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

Courier-Mail, Tuesday 12 April 1949, page 12

PONTEE. — The Funeral of the late Frederick Pontee, late 31st Battn., 1st A.I.F., will leave the Funeral Parlour, 45 Adelaide Street. City. This Tuesday, afternoon, after service, commencing at 1.45 o'clock, for the Lutwyche Cemetery.

POOLE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

John Patrick
 722
 Pte
 2nd May 1898, Ravenswood, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Elizabeth Cahill, Ravenswood, North Queensland
 22nd Nov 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 24
 Single, R.C.
 Miner
 Ravenswood, North Queensland
 RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 'C' Coy, 41st Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Embarked A64 HMAT 'Demosthenes' on 18th May 1916 at Sydney
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 52nd Bn, from 41st Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Reallotted to 31st Bn, and marched out to unit, on 24th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from Rfts, 52nd Bn and 4th ADBD, on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 25th Oct 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CRS, on 26th Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (influenza), and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Oct 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (influenza), on 31st Oct 1916
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, (pterygia/scabies), on 6th Nov 1916
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 29th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 1st Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 5th Conval Depot, on 4th Jan 1917
 Admitted Segregation Camp, on 31st Jan 1917
 Discharged to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 6th Amr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 14th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (trench fever), on 20th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, (trench fever), on 21st Mar 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 29th Mar 1917
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (trench fever), on 29th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 28th May 1917

RTA per A71, HT 'Nestor' for Home Service, chronic bronchitis, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Sep 1917, and re=embarked on HE 'Euripides, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Dec 1917
 Died at Collinsville Hospital, on 3rd Dec 1943
 Buried Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Qld

'We regret to chronicle the death of John Patrick Pool, which took palce at Collinsville Hospital, early on Saturday morning last, at the age of 55 years. The deceased gentleman was a native of Ravenswood, and followed mining foe a livelihood, and after spending his young life at Ravenswood had gone to the west and worked in mines at Cloncurry, Duchess and Mt Isa. He served in the 1914-18 world war and had been a victim of the deadly poison gas. He came to this coalfield about twenty-five years ago and worked on the Garrick, the first seam opened at the commencement of the Consolidated Company's operations. After twelve years at Scottville, he had left to work in other mines in other parts of Queensland, and had resided in Brisbane over the past five years. He had arrived on a visit to relatives locally about a couple of months ago, but illness forced him to enter hospital, where he remained until his demise.

While residing at Scottville, he had located gold deposits in this district and was the first to open up Mount Poole, which was later worked by others. His many friends will greatly regret his demise while general sympathy will be extended to his four brothers and two sisters in their sad loss. Local returned soldiers, acted as pallbearers at the funeral, which left the Roman Catholic Church, at 5pm on Saturday. Rev Father Colleran performing the last sad rite at the graveside and Mt T Miller sounding "The Last Post".'

PORCH

Norman Henry



Another veteran of III Platoon Plaque was Norman Henry Porch. He'd joined the Battalion in Jan 1917, was a survivor of the Battle of Polygon Wood and shortly afterwards was appointed L/Cpl. He was also a survivor of the tragic barn shelling of 10th Apr 1918 and had just rejoined the Platoon from 4th Army Rest Camp when the plaque was devised. Norman served with the Platoon from the Battle of Amiens until the Battalion was withdrawn in early Oct 1918. His death in Ipswich in Jun 1938, aged 41 years was obviously premature due to his war service - service record follows:

PORCH	Norman Henry
Service No	3761
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1897, Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr Frederick Percy & Mrs Kate Porch, Fergusson St, North Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Mar 1916 North Ipswich, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Fergusson St, North Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn At No 11 Depot Bn, Enoggera from 21 st Mar 1916 to 19 th Apr 1916 To Corporal School on 3 rd Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn on 9 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone on 16 th Jan 1917 Reverted to Pte from A/Cpl on marching in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to join unit on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn from 9 th Rfts, on 23 rd Jan 1917

Crime: Absent without leave from 2.30 pm Parade 6/5/17 till 10.30 am Parade on 9/5/17.

Award 96 hours F.P. No 2 by Major P A M Eckersley. Total Forfeiture 8 days pay £2

To 5 Army School on 20th May 1917

Rejoined unit from School on 27th May 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

III Platoon, 'A' Coy

Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26th Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: "Refer to **Pte**

NH Porch and Pte Holman, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, **III Platoon**, both of whom are still in

France and who buried him and can give full particulars."

Sgt 1059 J G Rippon, **III Platoon**, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
To UK on leave on 19th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit ex leave on 7th Dec 1917
L/Cpl Crime: Absent from 9 am Parade on 30/12/17 to 2 pm Parade on 31/12/17. Award Severely reprimanded.
L/Cpl reverts to Pte at own request on 18th Jan 1918
To 4th Army Rest Camp on 17th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit from Rest Camp on 26th Jul 1918
To Paris on leave on 27th Dec 1918
Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 11th Jan 1919
Proceeded to UK on leave on 2nd Mar 1919
Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 21st Mar 1919
Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
Embarked for England from ADBD, Havre on 23rd Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919
Died 21st Jun 1938 aged 41 years and is
Buried in the Ipswich General Cemetery.

PORTER

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Albert Ernest
3013
Pte
Goulburn, NSW
Mr William John Porter, 27 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
22nd Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
21
Single, R.C.
Blacksmith's striker
27 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
RTA 22nd May 1919
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (cardiac) on 9th Jun 1916
Transferred to 3rd AGH (cardiac) on 10th Jun 1916
Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (cardiac) on 14th Jun 1916
Admitted British Red Cross Hospital, Montazah, (cardiac) on 24th Jun 1916
Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 21st Jul 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, ex Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, (influenza) on 15th Sep 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fargo Hospital, on 17th Sep 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
To hospital sick on 19th Feb 1917
Admitted 5th DRS (influenza) on 19th Feb 1917
Transferred to and admitted 1st SM CCS, (influenza), on 25th Feb 1917
To Amb Train on 26th Feb 1917
Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 29th Feb 1916
Discharged to Base Details, on 23rd Mar 1917
Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, (influenza), on 23rd Mar 1917
Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 3rd Apr 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 18th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 21st Apr 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917
To hospital sick, on 15th May 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gastritis), and transferred to DRS, on 15th May 1917
Admitted 5th DRS/15th Fld Amb, (gastritis) on 16th May 1917
Discharged to duty, on 29th May 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 29th May 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Punishment on 29th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 590)
 'Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that on 24th Oct 1917, fell out of the march without permission. Admonished on 29th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 7th Feb 1918
 Offence: AWL from 7.30am 2/2/18 till surrendering himself, at 10am 4/2/18. Awarded 14 days FP No2 by CO 31st Bn on 23rd Feb 1918. Total forfeiture: 17 days' pay.
 To hospital sick on 23rd Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to DRS, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS (gastritis) on 22nd Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty on 25th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 27th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (venereal warts) and transferred to 41st Stat Hospital, on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 5th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 7th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (papillons, non-venereal) on 8th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot on 5th Oct 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 5th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 13th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 15th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Dec 1918
 Admitted 37th CCS, (influenza) on 4th Dec 1918
 Discharged to unit for duty on 7th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 15th Jan 1919
 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 20thJan to 3rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 14th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, (1916 Personnel, for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

PORTER

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Albert Frederick
 1088
 Pte
 Burnside, South Australia
 Mrs Charles Moffle (NOTTLE), Victoria Hotel, Willaston, South Australia
 15th Jul 1915 Willaston, South Australia
 23
 Single, C.of E.
 Labourer
 Victoria Hotel, Willaston, South Australia
 RTA 12th Nov 1916
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: Ferry Post. Breaking out of ranks whilst on march at Ferry Post, on 9th May 1916.
 Award: 24 hours FP No 2, by Majoy P A M Eckersley, on 9th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
W IA (GSW L forearm) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW L forearm), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (GSW L forearm), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' (GSW forearm) for England on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted York House, Folkestone (MG wound complicated, comuunitis, frac radius severe) on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, (GSW, comp frac, radius, complications) on 31st Jul 1916
 Offence: Harefield. AWL from 4/9/16 to 5/9/16, (19 hours).
 Award: Admonished by Lt Col W Hayward, on 6th Sep 1916. Forfeits 2 days' pay
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Sep 1916
 Discharged to furlough on 30th Aug 1916 and to return to 1st AAH, Harefield, ex furlough.
 Discharged to Australia, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 12th Nov 1916
 RTA per HS 'Wiltshire' from Portland on 12th Nov 1916

Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Dec 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1917
 In 1924, in Broken Hill, NSW
 In 1932, at 30 George St, Manly, Sydney, NSW

PORTER

Harold David ('Charles')



Rank Lieut
 Born 6 Jan 1894, Mackay, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Isabel Porter, Brisbane St, Mackay, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Joiner
 Address Brisbane St, Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes Had already seen service on Thursday Island with the Kennedy Regiment, and instructed at the Exhibition Camp, before being commissioned as 2nd/Lieut.
 11th Depot Bn, on 11th Mar 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, as 2nd Lieut, on 6th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 On Command, School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF Depots, Tidworth, on 7th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Boulogne, from England, and marched out to Base Depot, on 7th Jun 1917
 Marched in from Boulogne, to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 9th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from Rfts, ex 5th ADBD, on 20th Jun 1917
 From 5th ADBD, and Becourt Camp, 2nd/Lieut, posted to 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 20th Jun 1917. (RO 469)
 To be Lieut, on 2nd May 1917
 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Returned from leave to Paris, on 7th Sep 1917
 To hospital sick and placed on Seconded List, on 16th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 556)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to 10th Stat Hospital, on 16th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, and transferred to 39th Gen Hospital, on 17th Sep 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 18th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Nov 1917. Total period, 70 days.
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 25th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined from Seconded List, on 11th Dec 1917
 To 2nd Army Musketry School, on 26th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex 2nd Army Musketry School, on 22nd Mar 1918 ('D' Coy, Bn Order 13th May 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 12th Jul 1917
 Placed on Regimental Seconded List, on 12th Jul 1917
 Admitted 61st CCS (influenza) on 18th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (influenza) on 18th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 26th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst at AIBD, Havre, on 29th Jul 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, on 29th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Sep 1918. Total period, 47 days
 Marched in to AIBD from hospital, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit on 17th Sep 1918
 Rejoined ex sick, on 18th Sep 1918
 WIA (GSW head, severe) on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt
 Placed on Seconded List, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (SW head & shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 50th CCS, (SW R shoulder & head) on 29th Sep 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R shoulder & head) on 1st Oct 1918
Transferred to England on 11th Oct 1918
Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 11th Oct 1918
Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (GSW head, R shoulder, frac skull) on 13th Oct 1918

RTA per HT 'Argyllshire', (GSW head, R shoulder, frac skull), on 9th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
Appointment terminated on 17th Mar 1919
Married Anne Evelyn Findlay, in 1920
Died in Mackay, on 13th Apr 1955
Buried Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

QANZAC 100 Content Technician, Marg Powell, State Library of Queensland, Blog

"This portrait of Lieutenant Harold Porter was taken whilst he was on leave from his duties with the 31st Battalion in Scotland, in 1917. He had enlisted in 1916 aged 22, and had already seen service in Thursday Island with the Kennedy Regiment and instructed at the Exhibition Camp, before being commissioned as a Lieutenant.

Born in Mackay, his civilian employment was as a joiner. His family founded the timber merchants – Charles Porter & Sons, which still operates in Brisbane Street, Mackay to this day.

'Charles Porter' was involved in the construction of many of the grand residences and civic buildings in inner-city Mackay – The Town Hall; St Patricks Catholic Church, River Street; Morely's Pharmacy; Wills Hotel; and more.

When Lieutenant Porter arrived in France in June 1917 his Battalion was involved in mop-up operations after the German Army had withdrawn to the Hindenburg Line. The 31st Battalion had earlier been decimated in the Battle of Fromelles and went on to play a major role in Polygon Wood, in the Ypres sector of Belgium later in September 1917.

The Maps in attached photo show the region where the Battalion was serving in the Front Line, from the Colonel Frederick William Toll collection held at the State Library.

Lieutenant Porter sent a postcard to his sweetheart 'Girlye' from France saying "he was well in the struggle now".

Harold fell victim to influenza in 1918, but fully recovered he returned to his unit, only to be seriously wounded in the head on the 29th September, including a fractured skull & wound to the right shoulder.

The Unit diary at the Australian War Memorial, reports on the Battalion Operations between 29th September and 2nd October 1918. As they advanced to Etricourt the Battalion was subjected to intense fire from machine guns and light field artillery at point-blank range.

He was evacuated to England where he was invalided for several months and returned home to his family early in 1919.

'Girlye' – was Anne Evelyn Findlay from Melbourne, who become his wife, in 1920. Harold and Anne had four children, Ross, Claire, Patricia, & Evelyn who died in infancy.

Harold later became director of the family business, which he managed until his death in 1955.

Harold's daughter Patricia wrote to us, and asked us to share his story, we are so glad she did."

PORTER

James Ernest

Service No n/a
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th Jan 1892, Brisbane, Qld
 NoK Mrs Eliza Mary Porter, Ipswich Rd, Oxley, Brisbane, Qld
 Children; Phyllis Amelia Porter, b 11th Aug 1915 & Millicent Emily Porter, b Feb 1917
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1917 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Married (2 children), Pres.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Ipswich Rd, Oxley, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome Discharged at own request at Brisbane on 23rd Jan 1918
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, / No 1 Depot Coy
 15th Rfts, 18th Dec 1917 to 23rd Jan 1918
 AWL from Rifle Range Camp, Brisbane on 27th Dec 1917 – Fined 5/-
 Discharged at own request at Brisbane on 23rd Jan 1918

PORTER

James William Eason



Service No 5408
 Rank Pte
 Born 1873, London, England
 NoK Mrs Catherine Porter, 230 Glenmore Rd, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 31st Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Cook and Baker
 Address 230 Glenmore Rd, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 17th Jun 1918
 On command at Cookery School, Gosport, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Cookery School, Gosport, on 28th Oct 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, on 8th Feb 1919
 Promoted T/L/Cpl, AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 1st May 1919
 Detached from Camp Staff, (No 4 Group) Hurdcott, and reverts to permanent grade, Pte, at own request, on 1st May 1919
 Marched out from No 4 Group, to No 2 Group, on 22nd Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Plassey', on 5th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Dec 1919

PORTER

John



Service No 1666
 Rank Pte
 Born 1900, Milton, NSW
 NoK brother, Frederick Porter, Maleny, via Landsborough, Qld
 Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 18 (16?)
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Maleny, via Landsborough, Qld
 Outcome RTA per HT "Ayrshire" from Suez, Egypt on 21st Nov 1916
 Notes Photo with 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 11th Depot Bn, from 24th Feb 1916 to 7th Apr 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, on 8th Apr 1916
 Embarked per HMAT "Borda" at Sydney, on 5th Jun 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Suez, on 6th Jul 1916
 Admitted Government, Suez, (pneumonia), on 6th Jul 1916
 Dangerously ill, on 12th Jul 1916
 Still dangerously ill, on 6th Aug 1916
 Remains dangerously ill, on 12th Aug 1916
 Pronounced out of danger, on 12th Aug 1916
 Transferred from Government Hospital, Suez, to Cairo, for convalescence, on 11th Sep 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, from Suez Government Hospital, for convalescence, on 11th Sep 1916
 Transferred from 14th AGH, Cairo, to HT 'Ayrshire' on 20th Nov 1916
 RTA per HT "Ayrshire" from Suez, Egypt on 21st Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Dec 1916 and failed to re-embark for Brisbane
 Re-embarked on HT 'Wiltshire' at Melbourne, for Brisbane, on 1st Jan 1917
 Discharged (medically unfit) at Brisbane on 4th Apr 1917
 Married Annie Elizabeth Humphries, on 29th Nov 1922
 Died on 5th Oct 1962
 Buried Witta Cemetery, Witta, Sunshine Coast, Qld

PORTER

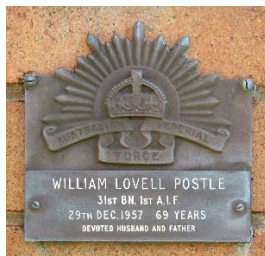
Joseph Edward

Service No 1026
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Clara Porter, 283 Napier St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Driver
 Address 283 Napier St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 3rd Army FAB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 114th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Driver, Ferry Post on 10th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
 Transferred to 115th Battery on 7th Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 25th Sep 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (influenza) on 25th Sep 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 28th Sep 1916
 Discharged from 35th Gen Hospital, (influenza) on 28th Sep 1916
 Transferred to Base Depot, Calais on 2nd Oct 1916
 Joined ADBD, Etaples on 2nd Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of ADBD, Etaples, o 8th Oct 1916
 Rejoined 25th FAB, from hospital, ex ADBD, on 20th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 3rd Army FAB on 2nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 6th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Nov 1917
 Admitted 53rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (gastritis) on 7th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England on 15th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' at Boulogne, on 16th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, (gastritis) on 16th Nov 1917
 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 13th Dec 1917
 To report No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified B1A2, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 28th Dec 1917
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (gastritis) on 3rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Sutton Veny Hospital, classified B1A3, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (gastritis) on 25th Feb 1918
 Discharged from hospital to No 1 Comm Depot, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 4th Mar 1918
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (suffering with vomiting) on 22nd Apr 1918
 Discharged from hospital, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 30th May 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, classified B1A4, on 31st May 1918
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (suffering with vomiting) on 1st Jun 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Jul 1918
 RTA per D21 HS 'Medic' on 24th Aug 1918
 Reached and disembarked at Melbourne with illness being specified as indigestion, on 11th Oct 1918
 Discharged as medically unfit on 15th Nov 1918

POSTLE

William Lovell



Service No	4578
Rank	Pte
Born	C1900, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ann Postle, c/o JW Abigail, Elizabeth St, Sydney, NSW (son of George Postle and Annie Caroline Phillis)
Enlistment	27 th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Moulder
Address	Kent St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 25 th Oct to 9 th Nov 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 10 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, sick, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Discharged from Hospital Devonport, to Depot, Perham Downs, on 9 th Mar 1917 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to 8 th Trng Bn, Dinton, on 15 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 15 th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23 rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit, on 9 th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn on 11 th Aug 1917

WIA (SW R thigh) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW R thigh), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW R thigh), and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 11th USA Hospital, Camiers, (GSW R thigh), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 9th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 14th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 11th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2nd Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 3rd Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 11th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 12th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 4th Apr 1918
WIA 2nd occ (GSW both arms) on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (GSW both arms), and transferred to CCS, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW both arms), on 10th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 5th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 7th May 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 8th Jan 1919
 To UK on leave, on 21st Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ London, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 21st Feb 1919
 Detached with 4th Army, War Material Guard, on 10th Apr 1919
 To hospital sick, (from 8th Bde Bn), on 15th Apr 1919
 Admitted 'B' Div Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS Charleroi, , on 15th Apr 1919
 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 15th Apr 1919
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, (influenza), on 24th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, (influenza), on 16th May 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (influenza), on 16th May 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 19th May 1919, and to report to AHQ for march out to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group Weymouth, from AHQ, ex 3rd AAH, ex furlough, on 2nd Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1920
 Married Ruby Olive Kriedemann on 1st Jun 1938
 Died in Brisbane on 29th Dec 1957
 Buried in Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park West, Queensland

POTTER

Leopold Arthur



Service No	3667 and 9
Rank	Pte
Born	1880, London, England
NoK	Mrs Lizzie Potter, Celia St, Grove Estate, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld Children: Arthur John Potter, William Potter, Frank Potter
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Cook/ Storeman
Address	Celia St, Grove Estate, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per HT "Runic" from Devonport on 4 th May 1917
Notes	No 1 Gen Hospital AAMC enlisted on 10 th Oct 1914, as Sgt (S/N 9) Appointed Sgt Cook, 14 th Oct 1914

Embarked at Brisbane on A55 HMAT "Kyarra" 21st Nov 1914

RTA per HS "Ballarat" from Suez, on 6th Aug 1915
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 6th Aug 1915, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Sep 1915
11th Depot Bn, from 10th Aug to 14th Aug 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 14th Aug 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 17th Nov 1916
Classified C1 at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 4th Jan 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
RTA per HT "Runic" (phlebitis L leg), from Devonport on 4th May 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Aug 1917

POTTER

William Douglas



Service No	4357
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	15 th Aug 1888, Talbot, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Edith Maud Potter, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland (mar. 13 th Sep 1916)
Enlistment	14 th Apr 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Napier" on 12 th May 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 17 th Apr to 26 th Jun 1916 Corporal School, from 26 th Jun to 1 st Sep 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Sep 1916 (A/Cpl) To be VO Cpl, on 17 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth and marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30 th Jan 1917 VO/Cpl reverted to Pte, on marching in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 31 st Jan 1917 To be A/Cpl (without pay) at 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 8 th Feb 1917 Sick to hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Feb 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 11 th Feb 1917 Discharged from hospital, on 17 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 24 th Feb 1917 On command at Bombing School of Instruction, Lyndhurst, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 16 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 28 th Apr 1917 Qualified as an instructor at SC Bombing School, Lyndhurst, (from 16 th to 28 th Apr 1917), on 10 th May 1917 A/Cpl reverted to Pte, on 15 th May 1917 Promoted to ER Cpl, Staff HQ, AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, as instructor, on 15 th May 1917 Taken on strength of permanent establishment of No 5 (C) Group, as instructor, from 31 st Bn, on 29 th May 1917 Detached for duty with 15 th Trng Bn, from No 5 (C) Group, on 30 th May 1917 Promoted ER Sgt, (vice ER Sgt Cooper, SoS to 57 th Bn), ay AIF Depots in UK, on 19 th Jun 1917 Detached from temporary duty with 15 th Trng Bn, and returned to No 5 (C) Group, on 19 th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of permanent cadre, 3 rd Trng Bde HQ (bombing), Codford, on 7 th Nov 1917 Attached to 14 th Trng Bn, from 3 rd Trng Bde, (rations & accommodation), on 26 th Nov 1917 Ceased duty on permanent cadre of 3 rd Trng Bde, and marched out to 4 th Trng Bn, on 31 st Dec 1917 Reverts to Pte on marching out to 4 th Trng Bn, on 31 st Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52 nd Bn, via Southampton, on 28 th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29 th Jan 1918 Marched out to unit, on 30 th Jan 1918 Taken on strength 52 nd Bn, ex Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 16 th May 1918 Taken on strength of 49 th Bn, ex 52 nd Bn on 16 th May 1918 With unit, on 16 th Jun 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 15 th Jul 1918

On leave to UK, on 13th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 3rd Dec 1917
 T/Cpl, (vice Cpl 5006 A J Cooper), on 10th Jan 1919
 Reverts to L/Cpl, on 30th Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 31st Mar 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 8th Apr 1919
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bde, from France, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on duty, HMAT 'Port Napier' on 12th May 1919 and to retain T/rank.

RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Aug 1919
 Served in WWII as WOII Q225354, with 7th Bn VDC (Qld)
 Enlisted on 27th Apr 1942 Age 53 years Grazier & Commission Agent
 NoK: (w) Mrs Edith Maud Potter, Burbank, Tara, Qld
 Taken on strength 7th Bn VDC, Toowoomba, on 27th Apr 1942
 Placed on Reserve, on 1st Aug 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945
 Died on 3rd Dec 1964
 Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery and Crematorium, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

POWELL

Arthur William George



Service No	3870
Rank	Pte
Born	2 nd Feb 1897, Grafton NSW
NoK	Mr Edgar George Powell, Pound St, Grafton, NSW
Enlistment	3 rd Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Cabinetmaker
Address	Pound St, Grafton, NSW
Outcome	RTA 31 st Oct 1917
Notes	'D' Coy, No 6 Depot, from 6 th Jan to 22 nd Jan 1916 'C' Coy, 35 th Bn, from 22 nd Jan to 31 st Jan 1916 'D' Coy, 36 th Bn, from 31 st Jan to 14 th Feb 1916 'D' coy, 42 nd Bn, from 14 th Feb to 2 nd Jun 1916 Reserve Coy, from 3 rd Jun to 20 th Jun 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 20 th Jun 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Offence: Durban, HMAT A49. Conduct to prejudice of military discipline, refusing to parade, using threatening and obscene language to a NCO. Award: Forfeit 21 days' pay, Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troops, A49, on 30 th Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Dec 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (bronchitis), on 25 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 16 th Feb 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 5 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 27 th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 2 nd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 3 rd Jul 1917 Classified 'PB' at Havre, on 21 st Sep 1917 Medical Board, Havre, classified chronic bronchitis and transferred to England, on 26 th Sep 1917 Marched out from 5 th ADBD, Havre, to England, with surplus 'PB' men, on 26 th Sep 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 27 th Sep 1917 RTA per A35, HT 'Berrima', due asthma, on 31 st Oct 1917 Disembarked at

Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Feb 1918
 Married Ellen Elizabeth in 1918 (died in 1926)
 Married Marie Dorethea Bennett, in 1942
 Died at Grafton, NSW, on 12th Jul 1975
 Buried Clarence Lawn Cemetery, South Grafton, NSW

POWER

John Robert



Service No 4585
 Rank Pte
 Born St George, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Edward Power, Hume St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Oct 1916 Warra, Toowoomba, Qld
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Horse Trainer
 Address Warra, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Arglyshire", due senility, on 17th Dec 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Nov to 25th Nov 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Rfts, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 19th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (dental), on 19th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 29th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to 5th CCS, on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (debility), on 17th Mar 1918
 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 19th Mar 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (debility), on 20th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 23rd May 1918
 Admitted No 15 Can General Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, (debility), on 24th May 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Jun 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 6th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 20th Jun 1918
 Offence: AWL from midnight, 6/8/18 till 1.15pm, 9/8/18.
 Award: Admonished by Capt F Anderson, on 14th Aug 1918. Forfeits 3 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Medical Board, Base Depot, Havre, Classified B3, Age 44 years, debility, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched out for England, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 4th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Argyllshire' due senility, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Mar 1919

POWER

Timothy



Service No 330
 Rank Pte
 Born Bogan Tungan, Queensland
 NoK brother-in-law, Herbert William Weaver, Avenue Rd, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Storeman
 Address Queen's Hotel, Longreach, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery, Sailly-sur-la Lys, II. D. 6.
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Anzac Cemetery, Sailly-sur-la Lys, II. D. 6. by Chaplain Rev J.J. Kennedy, attached 14th Bde.

PRENDABLE

James

Service No 3317
 Rank Pte
 Born Victoria
 NoK Mrs Mary Prendable, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Pine cutter
 Address
 Outcome RTA per D21 on 24th Aug 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Feb to 11th Mar 1916
 Reserve Coy, from 11th Mar to 15th Apr 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas on HMT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in and taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 19th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 27th Feb 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (lumbago), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th Feb 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS/15th Fld Amb, (lumbago), on 27th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 1st Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (boils), on 22nd Mar 1918
 Transferred to CCS, on 25th Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (lumbago), on 25th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 9th Can Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (boils), on 26th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 15th Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 17th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 22nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 28th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 28th May 1918
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW L thigh & scrotum), and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW L thigh & scrotum), on 23rd Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW L thigh), on 24th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 8th Jul 1918
 Classified B3, age & debility, at AIBD, Havre, on 11th Jul 1918
 Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, Class B3, on 17th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 19th Jul 1918
 RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' due rheumatism, on 24th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Nov 1918

PRESCOTT

Roderic

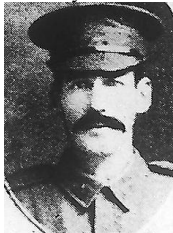


Service No	4829
Rank	Pte
Born	1894, Bendigo, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Nellie Prescott, 72 Barkley St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	4 th Jul 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	72 Barkley St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Carpentaria" on 8 th Aug 1918
Notes	Signal School, Broadmeadows, from 13 th Jul to 23 rd Aug 1916 21 st Rfts, 5 th Bn, from 24 th Aug to 31 st Aug 1916 Signal School, 31 st Aug to 10 th Oct 1916 Wilson Island, from 15 th Nov to 15 th Dec 1916 13 th Rfts, 30 th Bn, on 18 th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, on A68 HMAT Anchises on 24 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 27 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 28 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Southampton, on 4 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 5 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 13 th Rfts, 30 th Bn, on 11 th Dec 1917 To hospital sick (influenza) on 24 th Mar 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 24 th Mar 1918 Admitted 5 th DRS, (influenza), on 25 th Mar 1918 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (influenza), on 25 th Mar 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15 th Apr 1918 Admitted 3 rd General Hospital, Le Treport, (trench fever), on 16 th Apr 1918 Transferred to England, on 21 st Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 22 nd Apr 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Lewisham, (PUO), on 23 rd Apr 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6 th May 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 6 th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 6 th Jun 1918 RTA per D19 HT "Carpentaria" due trench fever, debility, tachycardia, on 8 th Aug 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on Discharged at Melbourne on 11 th Nov 1918 Married Emma Greaves, in 1922

Died in Launceston, Tas, on 11th Jan 1984
Cremated Carr Villa Memorial Park, Kings Meadows, Launceston, Tas

PRESHO

Wesley



Service No 3479
Rank Pte
Born Taroom, Qld
NoK (w) Mrs Jessie Isabelle Presho, 'The Brae', Taroom, Queensland
(m) Mrs Eliza Anne Presho, Reedy Creek, Taroom, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Taroom, Qld
Age 33
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grazier
Address 'The Brae', Taroom, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Mar 1919
Notes Brother Pte # 7616, Joseph Lawson Presho, 15th Bn, KIA 18th Aug 1918
11th Depot Bn from 25th Nov to 21st Dec 1916
13th Rfts from 21st Dec 1916 to 18th Jan 1917
9th Rfts, 49th Bn, from 19th Jan to 21st Jan 1917
13th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 23rd Jan to 27th Jan 1917
Hospital Unit AIF, from 28th Jan to 31st Mar 1917
26th Rfts, 5th LH, on 31st Mar 1917
Embarked with 26th Rfts, 5th LH Regt, on HMAT 'Boorara' on
Admitted ship's hospital, HMAT 'Boorara' on 29th May 1917
Discharged from ship's hospital, on 19th Jun 1917
Disembarked HMAT 'Boorara' at Suez, on 30th Jun 1917
Taken on strength of 2nd LH Regt, ex isolation, at Moascar, on 26th Jul 1917
Taken on strength 2nd LH Regt Div Trng Depot, Moascar, on 28th Jul 1917
Transferred to HQ Coy Aust Mounted Div Train, Moascar, on 10th Aug 1917
Appointed Driver, (AIF order 785) on 13th Aug 1917
Taken on strength of HQ Coy, on 20th Aug 1917
To Rest Camp, Port Said, on 15th Feb 1918
Returned to unit from Rest Camp, on 23rd Feb 1918
Temp detachment to Anzac Div, from 35th Coy AMD, on 4th Jul 1918
Returned to unit from Anzac Div, on 11th Jul 1918
Attached to 32nd Coy AMD, on 5th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit 35th Coy AMD, on 11th Jul 1918
Offence: Jerusalem, 30th Jun 1918. (1) Disobedience. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he stated that S/Sgt Mackie had instructed him to tie horses to trees, when he, S/Sgt Mackie did not.
Award: 14 days FP No 2, by OC Train, on 15th Jul 1918
To hospital sick, on 5th Nov 1918
Admitted 21st General Hospital, Alexandria, (bronchitis) on 23rd Nov 1918
Transferred to Conval Camp, Montazah, on 18th Dec 1918
Admitted 1th AGH, Abbassia, (bronchitis) on 12th Jan 1919
Transferred to Suez for embarkation
Embarked at Suez on HMT 'Demosthenes' for RTA due bronchitis, on 26th Jan 1919
Arrived at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919 thence to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919
Died at Taroom, Qld on 5th Jul 1970, aged 87 years
Buried Taroom Cemetery

PRESTON

Bernard

Service No

3063

Rank	Pte
Born	1891, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England
NoK	(w) Mrs Muriel Preston, 19 Selwyn St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW (f) John Hassall Preston (m) Jane (nee Wildman) Preston
Enlistment	16 th Dec 1915 Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Barman
Address	19 Selwyn St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	<p>'D' Coy, 17a Depot, from 16th Dec to 23rd Dec 1915 'A' Coy 20th Bn, from 23rd Dec 1915 to 26th Feb 1916 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 25th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 To hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 21st Apr 1916 Admitted No 2 ASH, (diphtheria contact), on 21st Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, on 30th Apr 1916 Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from 2nd ASH, on 30th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples. Conduct to the good order and military discipline, at Etaples, on 12th Jul 1916. Continuously laughing in the ranks. Award: 3 days CC, (full pack), by Lt Thomas, on 13th Jul 1916 Offence: Etaples. Failing to answer defaulters Roll Call, on 14th Jul 1916. Award: 14 days FP No 1, by Capt Hodgkinson, on 14th Jul 1916 Marched out to unit, on 10th Sep 1916 Transferred to 8th Bde Machine Gun Coy, from 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 11th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 8th MG Coy, on 11th Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Nov 1916 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 2nd Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, on 11th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11th Nov 1916 Crime: Absent from parade, on 21st Dec 1916. Award: Forfeits 7 days' pay, by CO, 8th MG Coy, on 22nd Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 15th Jan 1917 Admitted 38th CCS, (hernia), on 15th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 17th Jan 1917 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (hernia), on 18th Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Jan 1917 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from hospital, on 23rd Jan 1917 Crime: Camiers, on 26/1/17. Irregular conduct on line of march. Award: Admonished by CO, MG BD, on 27th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 17th Feb 1917 Rejoined from hospital, on 20th Feb 1917 Sick to hospital, on 21st Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids), and transferred to CCS, on 21st Feb 1917 Admitted 45th CCS, (hernia), on 21st Feb 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 23rd Feb 1917 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (inguinal hernia), on 23rd Feb 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 28th Feb 1917 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from hospital, on 28th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 21st Mar 1917 Rejoined 8th MG Coy, from hospital, on 25th Mar 1917</p> <p>New designation 5th Aust MG Bn, by AIF Order 1151 On leave to UK, from 5th Aust MG Bn, on 21st Sep 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 12th Oct 1918 Marched out for RTA, (Quota 20), on 22nd Mar 1919 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 1st Apr 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Group, Weymouth, on 2nd Apr 1919 RTA per "Orontes" on 15th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Aug 1919</p> <p><i>"Bernard worked as a Billard Marker, before enlisting in the Royal Navy, as a Boy Servant (Service No. 423, on 3rd Jun 1908, and served on HMS Pembroke, Hawke, Penguin, Encounter and Pioneer, until 4th Mar 1911.</i> <i>By 1913, Bernard was in Sydney, NSW, where he worked as a Barman, before enlisting in the AIF, in 1915. In 1916, he married Muriel Maud Harper.</i> <i>Following his discharge in 1919, Bernard and Maud lived in Sydney, where Bernard worked as a Barman. In 1928, a Warrant was issued for his arrest in Sydney for disobeying a magisterial order</i></p>

for the support of his wife. Bernard moved to Melbourne, Victoria, where he worked as a Barman; and in the 1930s, he lived with his de facto wife Kathleen (Katie) Floate. Katie worked in Melbourne, as a machinist.

Bernard and Katie lived in Melbourne, where Bernard worked as a Barman and Salesman. Following Katie's death in 1957, Bernard moved to Warrnambool, where he died in 1967."

By Chris Buckley

Bernard died at *Brierly* benevolent/mental institution, on 18th Aug 1966.
Buried Warrnambool Cemetery, Warrnambool, Vic

PRICE

Hugh Thomas



Service No	4358
Rank	Pte
Born	Llandrindodd, Wales
NoK	Mr Hugh Price, Glasbury, Hereford, England (w) Mrs Margaret Grace (nee Parry) Price, Llwynpenderri, Glasbury, England
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Quaker
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 13 th Nov 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 12 th Oct to 19 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 19 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 19 Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21 st Mar 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Parkhouse, (mumps), on 31 st Mar 1917 Discharged from hospital, on 18 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse, hospital, on 19 th Apr 1917 On command, Cold shoers' Course, Farriers School, Romsey, on 4 th Jun 1917 Attended and qualified at School of Farriery, Romsey, as Cold Sho10th er, on 24 th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Farriers School, Romsey, on 25 th Aug 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 11/9/17 till 06.30am, 18/9/17. Award: 168 hours detention, by Major H W Sloan, on 19 th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture, 14 days' pay Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 th Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 7 th Apr 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8 th Apr 1918 Marched out to unit, on 12 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, from 11 th Rfts, on 13 th Apr 1918
Married	On 28 th Mar 1918, at Treble Hill Baptist Church, Hay, Brecon, Hereford & Radner, Entry No 191 By D F Dafie, Minister
Groom	Hugh Thomas PRICE, 'Llachdolt', Glasbury Age 24 Soldier in AIF, Bachelor Father: Hugh Price Farmer
Bride	Margaret Grace PARRY, Longtown Age 27 School Teacher, Spinster Father: John Parry, (dec) Farmer
	To hospital sick, on 31 st Jul 1918 Admitted 56 th Fld Amb, (dysentery), and transferred to CCS, on 31 st Jul 1918 Admitted 12 th CCS, (dysentery), on 31 st Jul 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2 nd Aug 1918 Admitted 16 th General Hospital, Le Treport, (dysentery), on 3 rd Aug 1918 Transferred to 52 nd Stat Hospital, Havre, on 12 th Aug 1918 Admitted 52 nd Stat Hospital, Havre, (dysentery), on 13 th Aug 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 1 st Sep 1918 Offence: Rouelles. In town without a pass, on 14 th Sep 1918. Absent from 2130 to 2245. Award: Forfeits 13 days' pay, by Lt Col S R Burstson, OC Aust Conval Depot, on 16 th Sep 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, (Class A), on 16th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 16th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Sep 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 21st Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919.
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 22nd Feb 1919
 Detached for duty with Army Agricultural School, on 1st Mar 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from Army Agricultural School, on 5th Apr 1919
 Proceeded to UK, from 8th Bde Bn, for Education leave, on 6th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 11th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, from France, and to report to Sutton Veny, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Concentration Group, Sutton Veny, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out from No 2 Group, to Demob Dept, London, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Taken on strength AIF HQ, (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 22nd Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 22nd Apr 1919 to 22nd Jul 1919, with pay only. Reason: Agriculture
 Attending: Charles Pris, Esq, Church House Farm, Wellington, Hereford
 Referred to 31st Bn, on expiration of leave, and marched out to DAAG, on 22nd Jul 1919
 Reported AHQ London, on 29th Jul 1919
 Granted leave and to report AHQ, to 13th Aug 1919
 Granted extension of leave till 16th Aug 1918
 Granted extension of leave till 1st Sep 1918
 Granted extension of leave till 11th Sep 1918
 Discharged in London on being demobilized on 13th Nov 1919

PRICE

Lawrence

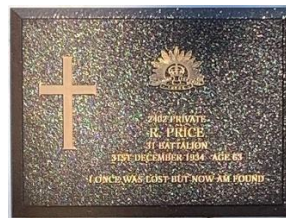


Service No	2506
Rank	Pte
Born	Jun 1897, Pine Road, Tasmania
NoK	uncle; Joseph Burke, St Patrick's River, Tasmania
Enlistment	13 th Aug 1915 Claremont, Tasmania
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	St Patrick's River, Tasmania
Outcome	RTA per A34, due trench feet, on 21 st Dec 1917
Notes	<p>5th Rfts, 26th Bn</p> <p>Embarked on A69 HMAT Warilda on 5th Oct 1915 at Brisbane</p> <p>Taken on strength of Bn at Anzac on 9th Dec 1915</p> <p>Offence: Mudros. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.</p> <p>Award: 72 hours FP No 2, on 4th Jan 1916. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay</p> <p>Disembarked at Alexandria from Mudros on 9th Jan 1916</p> <p>Admitted 7th Fld Amb, Ismailia, (measles contact), on 11th Feb 1916</p> <p>Returned to unit, on 13th Feb 1916</p> <p>Transferred to 2nd Pnr Bn at Ismailia on 13th Feb 1916</p> <p>Offence: Ismailia. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.</p> <p>Award: 72 hours FP No 2, on 28th Feb 1916. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916</p> <p>Offence: Ferry Post. Feigning disease, in that he pretended to RMO that he was suffering headaches, when he was not so suffering. Award: 24 hours FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 11th May 1917.</p> <p>Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay</p> <p>Offence: Ferry Post. Absent from parade, on 16th May 1916.</p> <p>Award: 4 days CB, by Capt Mills, on 17th May 1916</p> <p>To Base Details, 8th Trng Bn, Moascar, surplus to establishment, on 29th May 1916</p> <p>Offence: Tel el Kebir. Failing to appear at place of parade, ordered by his CO.</p> <p>Award: 14 days CC, with forfeiture of 5 days pay, by Capt Room, on 2nd Jun 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916</p>

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence Larkhill. AWL from 2.30pm, 11/8/16 to 7.30am, 15/8/16.
 Award: 14 days CC, with forfeiture of 16 days pay, by Major C T Knight, on 15th Aug 1916.
 Total Forfeiture, 21 days' pay.
 Offence: Larkhill. (1) Disobeying an order given by his superior officer. (2) Resisting an escort whose duty it was to have him in charge, on 19th Aug 1916.
 Award: 28 days detention, by Major C T Knight, on 21st Aug 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill. AWL from 0600 to 0900 and from 1400 to 1645, 19/9/16.
 Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by Major C T Knight, on 20th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 21st Oct 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 4th Nov 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn, on 6th Nov 1916
 Offence: (1) Absent from 9.30am, parade. (2) Hesitating to obey an order. (3) Insolent language to an NCO.
 Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 28th Dec 1916. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 24th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, on 16th Aug 1917
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Codford. AWL from 0900, 13/10/17 to 0230, 16/10/17.
 Award: Deprived of 8 days' pay, by Major C T Knight, on 17th Oct 1917. Total Forfeiture, 12 days' pay
 RTA per A34, HT 'Persic' due trench feet, on 21st Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Feb 1918, for Hobart
 Discharged at Hobart on 24th May 1918
 Died in 1932
 Buried Beaconsfield Cemetery, Beaconsfield, Tas

PRICE

Robert

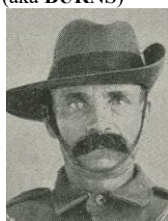


Service No	2402
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Nov 1871, Newcastle, NSW
NoK	sister, Mrs Catherine Rattray, Hall St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Sep 1915 New Lambton, NSW
Age	41
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Regent St, New Lambton, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HS A14 on 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Feb, 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25 th May 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn from 4 th Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25 th May 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Manitou' on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA (BW leg) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS, (BW L arm), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 35 th Gen Hospital, Calais (GSW R thigh), on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS "Brighton" for England on 25 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st Eastern General Hospital, (GSW R thigh), on

Admitted No 1 Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, Cambridge, (GSW R thigh), on 28th Jul 1916
 Admitted Woodcote Park Conval Hospital, on 28th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class C2, on 28th Sep 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, to Dinton, on 18th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Weymouth, on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th May 1917
 RTA per HS A14 'Euripides', on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Sep 1917, thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Oct 1917
 Died 31st Dec 1934 at Whitebridge, NSW, aged 63 years
 Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

PRIME
 (aka BURNS)

David



Service No 133
 Rank Pte
 Born St Andrews, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England
 NoK daughter; Mabel Prime, 159 High St, Old Chesterton, Cambridge
 Enlistment 5th Feb 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per A68 on 1st Nov 1917
 Notes Unallotted infantry, from 5th Feb 1915 to 16th Jul 1915
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th Jul 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: AWL from parade at Serapeum, on 7th Jan 1916.
 Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 7th Jan 1916
 Offence: Serapeum. AWL from midnight, 2/2/16 to 3.30pm, 4/2/16.
 Award: 2 days FP No 2, and forfeits 2 days pay, by CO, 31st Bn, on 5th Feb 1916
 Transferred to hospital, on 16th Feb 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (sprained leg), on 16th Feb 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (sprained leg), on 22nd Feb 1916
 Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, on 24th Feb 1916
 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (rheumatism), on 24th Feb 1916
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (rheumatism), on 29th Feb 1916
 Transferred to Base, per No 4 Hospital Train, on 29th Feb 1916
 Transferred to Ras el Tin Conval Depot, Alexandria, on 12th Mar 1916
 Offence: Ras el Tin Conval Depot, Alexandria. Conduct to prejudice good order and military discipline.
 Award: forfeits 7 days' pay, by Major Beryiefeld, on 11th Apr 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 27th Apr 1916
 Discharged from 3rd AGH, Abbassia, to unit, 18th May 1916
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 25th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Crime: Breaking camp. On 6th Jul 1916
 Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by CO, on 10th Jul 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
 Sick to hospital, on 31st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (rheumatism), on 31st Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Aug 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (rheumatism), on 3rd Aug 1916
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, from 30th General Hospital, on 8th Aug 1916
 Transferred from 1st Conval Depot, to 5th Conval Depot, on 13th Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th Conval Depot, on 14th Aug 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, on 26th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th Aug 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples to 2nd Anzac HQ, on 30th Sep 1916
 Detached from 31st Bn, and attached 2nd Anzac, (Class 'PB'), on 30th Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted NZ Rest Station/ NZ HQ, (influenza), on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted NZ Rest Station, (influenza), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 3rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st CCS, (influenza), on 3rd Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (influenza), on 7th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 15th Jan 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, on 16th Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 22nd Feb 1917, and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ, ex furlough, Class C3, on 9th Mar 1917
 By sworn statement, in London, assumes own name of **David Prime**, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 24th Mar 1917
 Attached for duty with 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from 31st Bn, on 6th Apr 1917
 Crime: Harefield. AWL from 1.15am, 12/6/17 to 2.30pm, 12/6/17.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by Lt Col W J Hayward, on 13th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture, 2 days' pay
 Crime: Harefield. AWL from 11.15 am, 8/7/17 to 1pm, 8/7/17.
 Award: 48 hours detention, by Lt Col W J Hayward, on 9th Jul 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.
 Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, from Staff, (chronic rheumatism), on 29th Jul 1917
 Detached from attached duty with 1st AAH, Harfield, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd Sep 1917
 RTA per A68 HT 'Anchises', on 1st Nov 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3rd Jan 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jan 1918
 Died on 26th Dec 1920
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

PRIME

George



Service No	2935A
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Enfield, England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Prime, 202 Hartford Rd, Middlesex, England
Enlistment	19 th Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 10 th Apr 1918, buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 11.
Notes	<p>AWM Photo E01618</p> <p>11th Depot Bn, from</p> <p>6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916</p> <p>Crime: Tel el Kebir. AWL from 1200, 17/6/16 to 1200, noon, 18/6/16.</p> <p>Award: 1 day CC, by Lt W S Houghton, on 19th Jun 1916. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay</p> <p>Embarked to join the BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916</p> <p><i>(same as Pte 2937A Clarence Benjamin Pullen)</i></p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join unit on 22nd Jul 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2935A, on 23rd Jul 1917</p>

To UK on leave, on 12th Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from APM, London, on 1st Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, (prisoner under escort), on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, ex leave, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 23rd Mar 1917
KIA on 10th Apr 1918,
 Buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 11.

On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, L/Cpl 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*

*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.*

*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.*

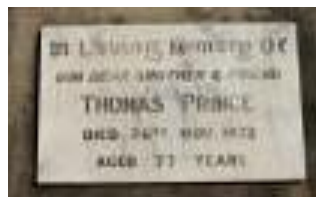
*Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed*

PRIMROSE

Thomas Watson
 Service No 2161
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th Oct 1893, Windsor, NSW
 NoK sister, Kathleen Primrose, Morangarell, via Young, NSW
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Lismore, Moree, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Railway Porter
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HMT "Thermistocles", due GSW foot, on 4th May 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 To 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L foot & wrist), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L foot & wrist), on 23rd Jul 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 14th Nov 1916
 Discharged and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from 2nd AAH, on 16th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 comm Depot, Weymouth, from Wareham, on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot for RTA, on 27th Apr 1917
 RTA per HMT "Themistocles", from Devonport, due GSW foot, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Aug 1917
 Married Jean Campbell, in 1920
 Died in Newcastle, NSW, on 28th Sep 1986

PRINCE

Thomas



Service No 3200
 Rank Pte
 Born 26th Dec 1893, Gatton, Queensland
 NoK Mr Henry Prince, Spring Dale, via Gatton, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Jan 1916
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C of E
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Spring Dale, via Gatton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per SS "Margha" on 18th Jan 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength 5th Div Dtls, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 15th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916
 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 5th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per SS 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 7th Rfts, on 9th Feb 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Transferred to HQ Signallers from 'B' Coy on 21st Oct 1917 (RO 591)
 To UK on leave on 15th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 6th Feb 1918
 Awarded **MM** on 31st Aug 1918, for actions: **"On 8 August 1918 after the capture of the Blue Line, this man acted as a linesman and did splendid work. He continued to work up and down the line for the next 48 hours often under heavy fire. He showed great bravery and devotion to duty throughout the operation."**
WIA on 30th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R leg) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS (SW R leg) on 30th Sep 1918
 To Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Trouville, (SW R leg) on 2nd Oct 1918
 Invalided to UK on 7th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 8th Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, on 9th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 5th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from furlough, ex AHQ, London, on 5th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Dec 1918
 RTA per SS "Margha" due GSW R leg, on 18th Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 5th Mar 1919, and proceeded by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Apr 1919
 In 1934 at Panakondou Plantation Kavieng, New Guinea
*Panakondou was our coconut plantation and took its name from an adjacent native village, I think. In the beginning the plantation was a partnership with one **Tom Prince**. **Tom Prince** saw the initial estate carved out of the jungle and the palms planted. However, the Depression years I think took their toll and Dad (Harry Holland, d Montevideo Maru) eventually bought him out. We had about 400 hectares which was being developed progressively. Panakondou plantation was isolated by swamp from its north and west boundaries. Just over the northern swamp was a village called Pinikindo and the area where our plantation was located was*

known as Rangalas. It was Dad who christened the plantation Panakondou and I am not too sure how this name originated. I suspect it might just have been a distortion or mispronunciation of Pinikindou. Panakondou is just under 160 kilometres from Kavieng and follows the east coastline and would take us all day to make the trip.

See file

Died on 26th Nov 1972

Buried Gatton Cemetery, Gatton, Queensland

PRINGLE

John Robert



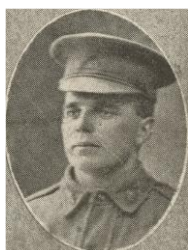
Service No	4264
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Pringle, Christmas St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Aug 1915
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Fireman
Address	Christmas St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Boorara" on 6 th Jul 1919
Notes	<p>13th Rfts, 9th Bn, Embarked on HMT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 3rd Jan 1916 Offence: Colombo. AWL from transport, from 5.30pm to 10.30pm, 28/1/16. Award: 72 hours detention Disembarked at Alexandria on 10th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 29th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 4th Apr 1916 Proceeding to join unit, from 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 13th May 1916 Taken on strength 9th Bn, from Rfts, at Steenwerke, on 14th May 1916 To hospital sick, on 9th Jul 1916 Admitted 8th CCS, (gastritis), on 9th Jul 1916 Transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 10th Jul 1916 Admitted 9th Red Cross Hospital, (35th General Hospital), (gastritis), on 10th Jul 1916 Admitted 35th General Hospital Calais, (gastritis), on 10th Jul 1916 Transferred to England, on 12th Jul 1917 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 14th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd Section, Birmingham, (gastritis), on 15th Jul 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 19th Jul 1917 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Down, on 8th Aug 1916 Granted furlough, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 25th Aug 1916 Offence: Perham Downs. AWL from 2400, 7/9/16 until he reported back to camp, 1700, 8/9/16, (1 day). Award: 4 days CC, by Capt C F Ross, on 9th Sep 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bde, on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Oct 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 9th Bn, at 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 11th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn on 13th Oct 1916 Transferred to 9th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 9th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 8th Dec 1916 On leave to UK, on 17th Sep 1917 Rejoined 9th Bn, from UK leave, on 1st Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Apr 1918 Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (fractured ribs), and transferred to CCS, on 17th Apr 1918 Admitted 13th General Hospital, (fractured ribs), on 20th Apr 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 22nd Apr 1918</p>

Discharged to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 27th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit, on 30th Jun 1918
 To Aust Corps School, on 24th Aug 1918
 On leave to UK, on 12th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 29th Oct 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Jenkins, RTA), on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 27th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (No 37 Quota), on 24th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Group, from France, on 25th Apr 1918
 RTA per "Boorara" at Southampton, on 6th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 26th Aug 1919, for England
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Oct 1919

Died on 21st Dec 1925
 Buried Drayton and Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Qld

PRIOR
PRYOR

William John



Service No 4120
 Rank Pte
 Born Jul 1888, St Tudy, near Wadebridge, Cornwall, England
 NoK Mr Thomas Prior, St Judy, Bodmain, Cornwall, England
 Enlistment 19th Jun 1916 Brooklet, Lismore, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farm hand
 Address Brooklet, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 10th Apr 1918, buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 7.
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917
 To Parkhouse Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from England, on 26th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick on 31st Oct 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 31st Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Div Rest Stn, (influenza) on 31st Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 17th CCS (diarrhoea & influenza) on 13th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 14th Nov 1917
 Discharged to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 21st Nov 1917
 Transferred to 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 28th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Jan 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, on 20th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit on 26th Jan 1918
 Rejoined 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex sick, on 29th Jan 1918
KIA on 10th Apr 1918,
 Buried at Bouzencourt, Sht 62A NE J.34.c.2.6.
 Buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 7.

On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, L/Cpl 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.

Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.

Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed

One of the men in the barn at the time 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.

He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.

This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file) Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

PRITCHETT

Service No	James William 3869
Rank	Pte
Born	Toolyou, Gerrigong, NSW
NoK	Mr Arthur Pritchett, Glenreigh, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Miner
Address	Glenreigh, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 27 th Mar to 26 th Apr 1916 'A' Coy, 41 st Bn, from 27 th Apr to 16 th May 1916 Reserve Coy, from 16 th May to 20 th Jun 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 20 th Jun 1916 Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 19 th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 th Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 6 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, ex 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 7 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 18 th Apr 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), and transferred to 5 th Div Rest Station, on 18 th Apr 1917 Admitted 5 th Div Rest Station, on 18 th Apr 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 21 st Apr 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS, (diarrhoea), on 21 st Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22 nd Apr 1917 Admitted 2 nd Can Stat Hospital, on 23 rd Apr 1917 Transferred to 2 nd Conval Depot, on 31 st May 1917 Transferred to 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6 th Jun 1917

Transferred to 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 6th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, 22nd Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 24th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 5th ADBD, on 1st Jul 1917 (‘B’ Coy, RO 479)
 To 3rd Army Pigeon School, on 7th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 3rd Army Pigeon School, on 10th Jul 1917
WIA To hospital Sick (bruised R arm) on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (bruised R arm) to 10th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 54th General Hospital, (bruised R arm) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 29th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS ‘Princess Elizabeth’ for England, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted Princ Christian War Hospital, Weymouth, (bruised R arm) on 29th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 27th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 16th Jan 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 18th Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 17th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS, (trench fever), on 19th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Mar 1918
 Admitted 55th General Hospital, Boulogne, (trench fever), on 24th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 8th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS “Princess Elizabeth” for England on 8th Apr 1918
 Admitted to Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (trench fever), on 8th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 15th May 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 29th May 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 29th May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to MG Details, at MG Depot, Parkhouse, from Longbridge Deverill, on 1st Jul 1918
 Taken on strength MG Details, from Parkhouse, on 1st Jul 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 12th Sep 1918
 Marched in to MGC BD, Camiers, from England, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to 5th MG Bn, on 25th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength 5th MG Bn, ex Rfts, on 27th Sep 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 41, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 30th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 1st May 1919
 RTA per “Port Melbourne” on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Oct 1919
 Married Emily J Troughton, at Lismore, in 1920
 Died in Coff’s Harbour, in 1965

PROCTOR

Edwin Thomas William



Service No	2074	
Rank	Pte	
Born	7 th Feb 1883, Glen Innes, NSW	
NoK	Mrs Ruby Isabel Proctor, PO Glen Innes, NSW	(Married Ruby Isabel Aked, in 1904)
Enlistment	27 th Oct 1915	Guyra, Armidale, NSW
Age	32	
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Guyra, NSW	
Outcome	RTA	5 th Nov 1917
Notes	Bandsman with Glen Innes Band	

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916
 Detached to 4th Div Salvage Coy, on 17th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, and transferred to 21st Nov 1916
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (NYD/dental), on 22nd Nov 1916
 Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Marched in to Base Depot, Etaples, on 29th Nov 1916
 Still in Depot, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Proceeded on detachment to 2nd Anzac HQ, for permanent duties in Corps Area, on 17th May 1917
 Attached with 2nd Anzac HQ, as 'PB' man, on 19th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th Jul 1917
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (debility), on 27th Jul 1917
 Admitted 3rd DRS, (debility), on 28th Jul 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to 4th DRS, on 4th Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th DRS/13th Fld Amb, on 6th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 12th Fld Amb, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 29th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 2nd Anzac HQ, from hospital, on 29th Aug 1917
 Joined 4th ADBD, Havre, from 2nd Anzac HQ, on 8th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, from 4th AIBD, Havre for permanent Base duties, on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, (Class B3) on 6th Oct 1917
 RTA per HT 'Themistocles' on 5th Nov 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Jan 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Feb 1918
 Died at Casino, on 3rd Dec 1950
 Buried Casino General Cemetery, Casino, NSW

PROCTOR

Thomas



Service No	2395
Rank	Pte
Born	Bradle, England
NoK	Mr T Proctor, Scruton, Bradle, Yorkshire, England & Mrs Hannah Proctor, 7 West Powlett St, Darlington, Durham, England
Enlistment	15 th Sep 1915 Parramatta, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kent House, Parramatta, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA14216, c 3 March 1916 'C' Coy, 2 nd Bn, on 15 th Nov 1915 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 6 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit, on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 10 th Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (debility), on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac/5th DRS, (debility), on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb/Rest Station, (debility), on 11th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 38th CCS, (debility), on 26th Dec 1916
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 28th Dec 1916
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (inflamed larynx), on 29th Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Dunluce Castle' for England, on 3rd Jan 1917
 Admitted County of Middlesex Hospital, Napsbury, on 5th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Mar 1917, and to report to Perham Downs, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class B1A0, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Marched out to Windmill Camp, from No 1 CD, on 27th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength 63rd Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Camp, on 28th Apr 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from 63rd Bn, on 31st May 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 63rd Bn, on 10th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 10th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Jun 1916
 Rejoined unit from 5th ADBD, and taken on strength 31st Bn, from 63rd Bn, on 1st Jul 1917
 ('D' Coy, RO 479)
 Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 30th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from detachment with 8th MG Coy, on 18th Oct 1917

Returned from leave to UK on 29th Mar 1918 ('D' Coy, RO 724)

WIA on 22nd May 1918

Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (GSW R foot), on 27th May 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 1st Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded on 6th Sep 1918

WIA on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Trouville, (GSW R buttock) on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to England on 20th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England on 21st Oct 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath (GSW R buttock) on 22nd Oct 1918
 Transferred from Bath War Hospital, to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 4th Jan 1919
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 8th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Mickleham Hospital, on 8th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orontes, from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 9th Oct 1919
 Died on 11th Jan 1939
 Buried Yenda Cemetery, Yenda, (near Griffith, NSW), NSW

PROSPER

Service No Sylvester Joseph John
 2193 and 985
 Rank Pte
 Born Bathurst, NSW
 NoK Mr John James Prosper, Junction Reef, via Mardinama, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Feb 1915 Mardinama, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Junction Reef, via Mardinama, NSW
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 17th Bn
 Admitted A&NZ Conval Hospital, Helouan, (injury to elbow) on 16th Aug 1915
 Discharged to duty, on 18th Aug 1915
 RTA per 'Wiltshire' (venereal) from Suez, on 31st Aug 1915
 Then 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

To 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA on 23rd Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW R arm) and to CCS, on 23rd Nov 1916

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW abdomen/wrist), on 25th Nov 1916

Transferred to England, on 1st Dec 1916

Embarked on HS 'Goorkha' for England, on 1st Dec 1916

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW wrist) on 2nd Dec 1916

Transferred 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 11th Dec 1916

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 13th Jan 1917

Admitted 16th Fld Amb, Wareham, on 18th Mar 1917

Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 4th Apr 1917

Admitted Bde Hospital, Perham Downs, (abscess), on 29th Apr 1917

Discharged to Depot, on 1st May 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength 62nd Bn, Windmill Hill, from 31st Bn, on 25th Apr 1917

Sick to Bde Hospital, from Windmill Hill, (abscess), on 30th Apr 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 5th May 1918

Discharged to Depot, on 8th May 1917. Total period, 4 days

Marched in to 62nd Bn, from hospital, on 8th May 1917

Offence: 62nd Bn, Fovant. AWL from midnight, 19/8/17 to noon, 20/8/17.

Award: 3 days CB, by Lt Col M W Logan, on 21st Aug 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay

Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Oct 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 31st Oct 1917

Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex 62nd Bn, on 5th Nov 1917

WIA 2nd occ, on 6th Feb 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (BW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Feb 1917

Admitted 2nd CCS, (BW L leg), on 7th Feb 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Feb 1917

Admitted 4th General Hospital, Boulogne, (BW L leg), on 11th Feb 1918

Transferred to England, on 18th Feb 1918

Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 18th Feb 1918

Admitted Fort Pitt Military Hospital, Chatham, (BW L leg), on 18th Feb 1918

Discharged to furlough on 1st Mar 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1918

AWL, London, on 15th Mar 1918 Returned 15th Mar 1918

Offence: London. AWL from 10.30am, 15/3/18 to 2.30pm, 15/3/18.

Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 16th Mar 1918

Attached to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, ex DAAG HQ, on 16th Mar 1918

Detached from attached duty with 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, and marched out to AHQ, London, on 20th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 22nd Mar 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Apr 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength MG Coy Details, Grantham, from 31st Bn, on 29th Apr 1918

AWL on 4th Jun 1918 Returned on 15th Jun 1918

Offence: Grantham. AWL from midnight, 4/6/18 till 8am, 10/6/18.

Award: 7 days FP No 2, by J V East Almond, on 10th Jun 1918. Total Forfeiture, 12 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from MG Coy Details, Grantham, via Folkestone, on 18th Jun 1918

Marched in to MG Coy BD, Camiers, from England, on 18th Jun 1918

Marched out to 5th MG Bn, on 22nd Jun 1918

Taken on strength 5th MG Bn, on 22nd Jun 1918

Offence: (1) Being in Suleux without a pass. (2) Resisting arrest by Military French Police, on 14th Sep 1918

Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO, 5th MG Bn, on 26th Sep 1918

Rejoined 5th MG Bn from FP Compound, on 23rd Sep 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 20, on 22nd Mar 1919

Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 1st Apr 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Apr 1919

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 30th Aug 1919

Died on 22nd Feb 1939

Buried Carcoar Cemetery, Carcoar, NSW

PROVAN

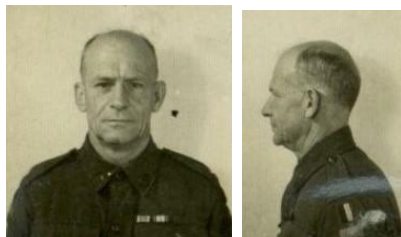
Kenneth James



Service No 278
 Rank Cpl
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr James Thomas Provan, Clifton, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Aug 1915 Clifton, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Clifton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Konigan Luise" on 18th Dec 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Duntroon Plateau, on 12th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW head) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 13th General Hospital, (GSW head), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to England, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Denis" for England on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (GSW both hands, thigh & head) on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1916
 Granted furlough, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, and classified B1A, on 9th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 13th Oct 1916
 Detached for duty with AIF HQ, London, on 21st Feb 1917
 Attached for duty with Aust Army Pay Corps, from 31st Bn, from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham,
 on 21st Feb 1917
 Promoted ER 2nd Cpl, on 1st Sep 1917
 Promoted ER Cpl, on 1st Mar 1918
 Detached from attached duty, on marching out to Non-Military Employment, on 7th Apr 1919
 Taken on strength AHQ London, (Non-Military Employment), on 7th Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 7th Apr 1919 to 7th Oct 1919, with pay only. Reason: Banking experience.
 Attending: Bank of NSW, London.
 Retransferred to 31st Bn, on expiration of Non Military Employment, on 7th Oct 1919,
 and marched out to DAAG
 Marched out from Furlough Dept, (ex NME), to Sutton Veny, on 11th Oct 1919
 Marched in to AIF Depots in UK, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, on 11th Oct 1919
 RTA per "Konigan Luise" on 18th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 7th Feb 1920, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Apr 1920
 Died on 24th Jan 1964

PRYKE

Ezra James



Service No 5103A
 Rank Pte
 Born 6th Oct 1894, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Lilian Florence Pryke, Gloucester St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
 Occupation Bookbinder
 Address Gloucester St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 17th Jan to 22nd Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 22nd Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Appointed VO Sgt, on 5th May 1916
 Embarked on A49 HMAT Seang Choon on 4th May 1916 at Brisbane
 Disembarked on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916

 Appointed EDP Sgt, on 15th Sep 1916
 Reverts to A/Sgt, on 28th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916
 Reverts to ranks, on 2nd Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 12th Oct 1916

 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 5th AIDBD, and to take Reg No 5103A, on 15th Oct 1916
 WIA on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW L cheek), and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L cheek), on 4th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 9th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 16th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 21st Feb 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to 5th Div Rest Station, on 21st Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, (laryngitis), on 21st Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Feb 1917
 Proceeded to Pigeon School, Albert, 8th Course, on 13th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, from Pigeon School, on 16th Jul 1917
 To UK on leave, on 23rd Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 561)
 Returned from UK leave, on 6th Oct 1917
 Informant for Thomas Koenig Red Cross report (XVI Platoon)
 WIA (GSW head) on 15th Apr 1918
 Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb, (GSW head), and transferred to CCS, on 15th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head), on 17th Apr 1918
 Invalided to UK on 28th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrews' for England, on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW head), on 29th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30th May 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, from 1st AAH, on 3rd Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 3rd Jun 1918
 RTA per D19, HT 'Carpentaria' on 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Nov 1918
 Married Vilet Clara Young, on 10th Dec 1921
 Served in WWII as Q124644 Staff Sgt, with Northern Command HQ
 Enlisted on 2nd Feb 1942 Age 48 years Pressman/Watchman
 NoK: (w) Violet Clara Pryke, Lamington Ave, Whinstanes, Brisbane (3 children)
 Later 12 Cook St, Northgate, Brisbane,
 Taken on strength HQ Northern Command Base, as Clerk, on 3rd Feb 1942
 Promoted Cpl, on 17th Apr 1942
 Promoted Sgt on 16th Oct 1942
 Promoted A/S/Sgt, on 1st Sep 1944
 Rank of S/Sgt confirmed on 25th Dec 1944
 With unit, on 5th Mar 1946
 With unit, on 11th Oct 1946
 Discharged from AMF, at Brisbane, on 7th Jul 1948
 Enlisted with RASR, and allotted Army No QP83471, on 8th Jul 1948
 Died on 29th Oct 1956
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

PULLAN

Charles



Service No 502A
 Rank Pte
 Born 28th Nov 1896, Perth, West Australia
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Pullan, 39 Cowle St, Perth, West Australia
 Enlistment 16th Jan 1916 Perth, West Australia
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 39 Cowle St, Perth, West Australia
 Outcome RTA 1st Jun 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn, on 8th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Fremantle, A29 HMAT 'Suevic', on 6th Jun 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to duty, from ship's hospital, at sea, on 13th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, (ex 44th Bn), from 5th ADBD, and allotted Reg No 502A, on 12th Apr 1917
Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917
 To 2nd Army, Scouting & Observation (Sniping) School on 29th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from Sniping School on 15th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 30th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 20th Feb 1918
 To hospital, accidentally injured (face), on 14th Mar 1918
 (Injury Classified accidental)
 Admitted 1st FA Dressing Station, (accidental injury, face), on 14th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 15th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (septic abrasions, face), on 22nd Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex injured, on 25th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza), on 28th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Havre, on 6th Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 10th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 14th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 17th Jan 1919 to 31st Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 9th Feb 1919
 Detached to Graves Registration Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
 Attached to Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 36, on 17th Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged to AIBD, on 22nd Apr 1919

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, for England, Quota 36, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Perth, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Served WWII as Cpl W29154 with 13th Trng Bn
 Enlisted on 20th Aug 1940 Age 44 years Motor driver
 NoK: (m) Elizabeth Pullan, 44 Galway St, Leederville, Perth, WA
 Resided at Wanneroo, WA
 Promoted T/Cpl, on 1st Aug 1941
 Married Winifred Mary Elizabeth Pullan, on 11th Feb 1943, 19 Duke St, Northam, WA
 Discharged on 15th Dec 1943
 Died at West Perth, on 20th Feb 1984

PULLEN

Clarence Benjamin



Service No 2937A
 Rank Pte
 Born Killarney, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Eva Mary Pullen, South Killarney, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Hazel C Pullen
 Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 South Killarney, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address South Killarney, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
 Notes Mate of Dan Davis and Ed Smythe
 42nd Bn from 9th Feb 1916
 1st Rfts 41st Bn from 15th Feb 1916 to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn from 4th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 15th May 1916

Embarked to join the BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 (same as L/Cpl 2935A George Prime)
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength, No III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

Reported wounded and missing in action on 12th Oct 1916 in a raid on German trenches by 'Franks Force'.

Taken **POW** on 12th Oct 1916 at Armentieres

"At about 8pm on 12th October 1916, I was one of a raiding party organised from the Company, to obtain prisoners and general information. While in the German trenches I was rendered unconscious; how I do not know. When I regained consciousness, I found that I was a prisoner."

POW Germany at Dulmen. (Captured at Douai, Armentieres on 12th Jul 1916), on 16th Oct 1916

Repatriated from Ripon, ex Germany, and arrived in England, on 22nd Nov 1918

Reported AHQ, London, on 25th Nov 1918 and granted leave, to report AHQ, on 27th Dec 1918

Granted extension of leave till 3rd Jan 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 3rd Jan 1919

RTA per "Nevasa" from Portland, on 5th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

Died in Brisbane, on 18th Aug 1960
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

PULLEN

Roy Cassells



Service No 721
Rank Pte
Born 6th Sep 1896, Townsville, Queensland
NoK brother; George Cassells Pullens, Ackers St, Hermit Park, Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment 25th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Ackers St, Hermit Park, Townsville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916
Embarked at Sydney, on A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18 May 1916,
Disembarked in England, on 20th Jul 1916
Transferred from 41st Bn, to 49th Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 19th Sep 1916
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 22nd Sep 1916
Reallotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, on 7th Oct 1916
Marched out to 31st bn, on 7th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916
Offence: AWL from 1000, to 2100, 15/11/16. AWL from 1000, to 2100, 16/11/16.
Award: 7 days FP No 2, and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 17th Nov 1916.
Total Forfeiture; 15 days' pay
Offence: Refusing to obey an order given by NCO.
Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 5th Dec 1916
Sick to hospital, on 28th Dec 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 28th Dec 1916
Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis), on 28th Dec 1916
Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, (bronchitis), on 6th Jan 1917
Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 7th Jan 1917
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 7th Jan 1917
Transferred to England, on 19th Jan 1917
Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 19th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (bronchitis), on 20th Jan 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 5th Jul 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Jul 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 19th Jul 1917
Classified B1A, at Weymouth, on 14th Aug 1917
Offence: Weymouth. AWL from 3pm, 16/9/17 till 4.30pm 17/9/17.
Award: Admonished by Major C C Campbell, on 18th Sep 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay
Marched in to No 3 comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Sep 1917
Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 24th Sep 1917
Re-classified C3, at Hurdcott, on 17th Oct 1917
Re-classified C2, at Hurdcott, on 23rd Oct 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Nov 1917
RTA per "Balmoral Castle" due deafness, on 1st Feb 1918
Disembarked at
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th May 1918
Married Margaret Barbara Jones (nee McMaster), on 21st Jul 1925

Died in Townsville, on 3rd Sep 1985
Buried at Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville, Qld

PURCELL

John William



Service No 2162
 Rank Pte
 Born Dudley, via Newcastle, NSW
 NoK (f) Mr Adam Young & (m) Mrs Margaret Purcell, Neath, nr Maitland, NSW
 Enlistment 4th Sep 1915 Neath, Maitland, NSW
 Age 16
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Mine worker at Neath Colliery
 Address Neath, nr Maitland, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried ANZAC Cemetery, Sailly-de-Lys
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 253
 Brother; Lieut James Adam Purcell, MC, 35th Bn, RTA
 mate of Pte Fred W Matchett, # 2149, 31st Bn, No 1 Uffold St Hamilton,
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried ANZAC Cemetery, Sailly-de-Lys
 By Rev W Merideth Holliday, attached 56th Bn, 14th Bde

PURNELL

Walter James



Service No 519
 Rank Pte
 Born 23 Aug 1898, Perth, WA
 NoK Mr Alfred Purnell, Leonard St, Victoria Park, Perth, WA
 Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Leonard St, Victoria Park, Perth, WA
 Outcome RTA per "Argylshire", due GSW abdomen, on 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 44th Bn
 Embarked on A29, "Suevic" at Fremantle on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916
 Offence: Codford. AWL from 2400, 29/10/16 to 2200, 30/10/16.
 Award: Forfeit 5 days' pay, by Major CT Knight, on 31st Oct 1916. Total Forfeiture; 6 days' pay.
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on proceeding overseas, on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 44th Bn and 5th AIDBD, on 1st Dec 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 44th Bn from 31st Bn on 20th Aug 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 24th Oct 1917

With unit, (44th Bn), on 24th May 1918
 Promoted Temp Cpl. (vice Cpl Martin, sick), on 20th Jul 1918
WIA (GSW abdomen) on 22nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb. (GSW R chest, penetrating), on 22nd Aug 1918
 Reverts to L/Cpl on evacuated wounded, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (BW chest) on 23rd Aug 1918
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 26th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th USA General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest), on 26th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK on 29th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted Alexandria Hospital, Cosham, (GSW abdomen), on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Sep 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 13th Oct 1918
 RTA per "Argylshire", due GSW abdomen, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 19th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 18th Apr 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte W43156 with 22nd Army Fld Coy
 Enlisted on 12th Sep 1941 Age 43 years (??) Upholsterer
 NoK (w) Gladys Elma Purnell, 83 Douglas St, South Perth, WA
 Enlisted and taken on strength of 22nd Army Fld Coy, on 12th Sep 1941
 Served at Karrakatta, Rottneat, Bushmead, Ascot, Melville, Claremont, as Textile Refitter
 Discharged on 12th May 1942
 Died at Perth on 24th Sep 1987, aged 89 years
 Cremated and ashes scattered Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, WA

PUTMAN

David William



Service No 4581
 Rank Pte
 Born Howard, Queensland
 NoK Mr Walter & Mrs Lizzie Caroline Putman, Burrum River, via Howard, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Sep 1916 Howard, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Burrum River, via Howard, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 9th Aug 1918 at Warfusee, buried Heath Cemetery, Harbonnieres, II. D. 17.
 Notes Miss Violet Putman, William St, Howard, Queensland
 Mr Walter Putman, Burrum River, Howard, Queensland
 brother; John Daniel Putman, (enlisted overseas) KIA
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, havre, from England, on 19th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1918)
 With unit on 8th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 12th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 4th Apr 1918
 KIA on 9th Aug 1918 at Warfusee,
 Buried Heath Cemetery, Harbonnieres, II. D. 17.

